IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

NAUTILUS INSURANCE COMPANY :

v.

MOTEL MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. d/b/a NESHAMINY INN, and THE MARY ETZRODT REAL ESTATE TRUST, and NI45, LLC, and

E.B

NO. 2:20-cv-00289-PBT

ORDER

AND NOW, this day of , 2020, upon consideration of the Motion for Leave to File a Redacted Version of Exhibit F to Nautilus's Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings, and any responses hereto, it is hereby ORDERED and DECREED that said motion is **GRANTED**. Nautilus is permitted to replace Exhibit F of its Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings with a redacted version of that exhibit. The Clerk of Court is instructed to replace Exhibit F of Nautilus's Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings, ECF No. 27, with Exhibit B of the motion which is the subject of this Order.

RV	TH	\mathbf{E} \mathbf{C}	OH	RT.

Petrese B. Tucker, J.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

NAUTILUS INSURANCE COMPANY :

v.

:

MOTEL MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. d/b/a NESHAMINY INN, and THE MARY ETZRODT REAL ESTATE TRUST, and NI45, LLC, and

NO. 2:20-cv-00289-PBT

E.B

MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE A REDACTED VERSION OF EXHIBIT F TO NAUTILUS'S MOTION FOR JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS

Plaintiff, Nautilus Insurance Company ("Nautilus"), by and through its attorneys, Bennett, Bricklin & Saltzburg, LLC, hereby moves for leave to file a redacted version of Exhibit F to its Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings, ECF No. 27, and in support thereof avers as follows:

- 1. This is an action seeking a declaratory judgment to resolve disputes over insurance coverage with regard to whether Nautilus is obligated to defend or indemnify Motel Management Services, Inc., The Mary Etzrodt Real Estate Trust and NI45, LLC, ("the Motel Management defendants"), in a matter currently pending in the Philadelphia County Court of Common Pleas captioned *E.B. v. Motel 6 Operating L.P., et al.*, Civil Action No. 170500487, ("the underlying action").
- 2. Nautilus and the Motel Management defendants both filed motions for judgment on the pleadings on June 5, 2020. Nautilus attached the deposition transcript of E.B. as Exhibit F to its Motion in its entirety.
- 3. Subsequently, on June 22, 2020, counsel for E.B. wrote to undersigned counsel expressing concern for E.B.'s personal safety and notifying undersigned counsel that the exchange of the deposition transcript is governed by a Confidentiality Agreement in the underlying action that protects the disclosure of E.B.'s identity and home address. *See* Ex. A, Confidentiality

Agreement. Undersigned counsel was previously unaware of the attached Confidentiality Agreement.

Nautilus came into possession of the transcript on October 11, 2018 when it was

filed unredacted as an exhibit to Motel Management Services, Inc.'s Motion for Relief from Final

Judgment and Order in Nautilus Insurance Company v. Motel Management Services, Inc., et al.,

C.A. No. 2:17-CV-04491-TJS. That filing is still unredacted and currently publicly available.

E.B.'s unredacted deposition transcript is also currently publicly available on the docket for Motel

Management's appeal to the Third Circuit Court of Appeals, since it was a part of Motel

Management's appendix.

4.

5. Nevertheless, in view of the concerns expressed by E.B.'s counsel for her personal

safety, Nautilus hereby moves for leave to file a redacted version of E.B.'s deposition transcript in

this case, attached hereto as Exhibit B, which removes all references to E.B.'s identity (i.e. name

and date of birth) and home address, pursuant to the Confidentiality Agreement attached hereto as

Exhibit A.

WHEREFORE, Nautilus Insurance Company respectfully requests that this Honorable

Court grant its motion for leave to file a redacted version of exhibit F to its motion for judgment

on the pleadings and enter the order attached hereto.

BENNETT, BRICKLIN & SALTZBURG LLC

BY:

LOUIS E. BRICKLIN

Attorney I.D. No. 20281

SARAH E. CROSLEY

Attorney I.D. No. 325916

Centre Square, West Tower

1500 Market Street, 32nd Floor

Philadelphia, PA 19102

215-665-3400

bricklin@bbs-law.com

crosley@bbs-law.com

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

NAUTILUS INSURANCE COMPANY :

v.

MOTEL MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. d/b/a NESHAMINY INN, and THE MARY ETZRODT REAL ESTATE TRUST, and NI45, LLC, and

E.B

NO. 2:20-cv-00289-PBT

MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE A REDACTED VERSION OF EXHIBIT F TO ITS MOTION FOR JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS

Plaintiff incorporates the facts and arguments set forth in its Motion for Leave to File a Redacted Version of Exhibit F to its Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings.

Respectfully Submitted,

BENNETT, BRICKLIN & SALTZBURG LLC

BY:

LOUIS E. BRICKLIN Attorney I.D. No. 20281 SARAH E. CROSLEY

Attorney I.D. No. 325916 Centre Square, West Tower 1500 Market Street, 32nd Floor Philadelphia, PA 19102 215-665-3400 bricklin@bbs-law.com crosley@bbs-law.com

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

NAUTILUS INSURANCE COMPANY :

v.

MOTEL MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC. d/b/a NESHAMINY INN, and

THE MARY ETZRODT REAL ESTATE TRUST, and NI45, LLC, and

E.B

NO. 2:20-cy-00289-PBT

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that this document has been filed electronically and is available for viewing and downloading from the ECF System by all interested counsel.

BENNETT, BRICKLIN & SALTZBURG LLC

BY:

LOUIS E. BRICKLIN

Attorney I.D. No. 20281

SARAH E. CROSLEY

Attorney I.D. No. 325916 Centre Square, West Tower 1500 Market Street, 32nd Floor

Philadelphia, PA 19102

215-665-3400

bricklin@bbs-law.com

crosley@bbs-law.com

EXHIBIT A

E.B.

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY
COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
Plaintiff,

v.
CIVIL TRIAL DIVISION
MAY TERM, 2017
NO.: 00487

MOTEL 6 OPERATING L.P., et al.

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

Defendants

CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT

WHEREAS, Plaintiff E.B. has brought an action against Motel 6 Operating L.P., Motel 6, Inc., Motel 6 L.P., G6 Hospitality LLC, G6 Hospitality Property LLC, Neshaminy Inn, Motel Management Services, Inc., and Motel Management Services (individually "Party" or collectively "Parties") in the Philadelphia Court of Common Pleas (the "Court"), assigned Case Identification Number 170500487 (the "Action").

WHEREAS, through discovery, it is anticipated that the Parties will disclose information that Plaintiff considers confidential, private, or personal ("Confidential Material");

WHEREAS, Plaintiff asserts that victims of human trafficking face dangers to their safety from revealing personally identifying information or their names, which are protected from public disclosure during criminal prosecutions of human trafficking under 18 Pa.C.S.A. § 3019;

WHEREAS, Plaintiff desires to keep disclosed Confidential Material confidential to the maximum extent possible; and

IT IS HEREBY AGREED by the Parties that the following clauses of this Agreement shall govern the disclosure of Confidential Material in this action, including but not limited to, the handling of documents, deposition testimony, deposition exhibits, deposition transcripts, written discovery requests, interrogatory responses, responses to requests to admit, and responses to requests for documents, and any other information or material produced, given, or exchanged including any information contained therein or derived therefrom ("Discovery Material") by or among any Party or non-party providing Discovery Material in this action.

Treatment of Confidential Material

1. Any personally identifying information of Plaintiff E.B. (including, but not limited to, name, date of birth, social security number, phone number, address, employment or familial history) shall be deemed Confidential Material.

- 2. The Party producing Discovery Material as part of this litigation shall designate to the other Parties which Discovery Material contains Confidential Material by using a bateslabel or mark with the word "Confidential" in the bottom left corner of the page of the document containing Confidential Material. If the Parties receiving the Discovery Material have questions regarding which parts of the page contain Confidential Material, the Party producing the Discovery Material shall identify the sentences, paragraphs, or clauses on the page containing Confidential Material.
- 3. Except with the prior written consent of the producing Party, or upon prior order of the Court obtained after notice to the receiving Party's counsel, Confidential Material shall not be disclosed by the receiving Party's counsel to any person other than: a) the named Parties in this action and in the case of named parties that are entities, employees of such parties, b) counsel for the Parties and regular employees of such counsel; c) experts and consultants retained for the prosecution of this Action and employees of such experts; d) employees of insurers of named parties; e) investigators engaged by named parties; or f) court reporters and videographers engaged to record depositions conducted in this case. If a receiving Party's counsel discloses Confidential Material to any person to whom disclosure is permitted by this paragraph, the receiving Party's counsel must explain to the person the contents of this Agreement, and secure the consultant's written agreement to abide by the terms of this Agreement. The receiving party's counsel must retain said written agreement. Confidential Material shall not be used or disclosed by a Party's counsel for any purpose other than in connection with this Action.
- 4. Nothing in this agreement is intended to prevent a Party from using Confidential Information in subpoenas to obtain documents or things from third parties as part of the discovery process in this litigation. The preferred method of using Confidential Information would be the use of Plaintiff's initials, but it is understood that Parties will be required to disclose Confidential Information, such as a name, date of birth, or social security number, to subpoenaed third-parties in order to ensure the production of documents and things. If documents are filed with the Court related to the subpoena, such as a Notice of Intent to Serve a Subpoena, Certificate Prerequisite to Service of a Subpoena, or a Subpoena with attached Addenda, the Party filing the documents must redact all Confidential Information and use Plaintiff's initials in court filings.
- 5. If a Party's counsel intends to use any documents containing Confidential Material in any deposition or otherwise publish or make available such documents to any individual other than the named Parties, Parties' counsel, their staff, or experts and consultants retained for the prosecution of this Action, the Party's counsel must redact all Confidential Material from such documents.
- 6. To the extent that testimony is sought concerning Confidential Material during any deposition or in any other pre-trial venue, any Party may exclude any person from the deposition or other venue during such testimony if the Confidential Material may not be disclosed to such person under the terms of this Agreement.

- 7. Any Confidential Material disclosed in this Action is to be considered confidential to the producing Party, and any Parties receiving the Confidential Material shall hold the same confidence and shall not use any disclosed Confidential Material other than for the purposes of supporting its position in this Action.
- 8. If Confidential Material is disclosed through inadvertence or otherwise to any person not authorized under this Agreement, the Party causing such disclosure shall inform the person receiving the Confidential Material that the information is covered by this Agreement, make its best efforts to retrieve the Confidential Material, and promptly inform the producing Party of the disclosure.
- 9. The Parties receiving Confidential Material shall have no confidentiality obligations with respect to any information which:
 - a. is or becomes publicly known otherwise than by the receiving Party's breach of this Agreement;
 - b. is received by a Party without restriction from a third party who is not under an obligation of confidentiality;
 - c. is approved for release by written authorization of the Plaintiff E.B.'s counsel; or
 - d. is disclosed by the receiving Party pursuant to judicial action, provided that producing Party is notified at the time such action is initiated.
- 10. Any pleading, brief, memorandum, motion, letter, affidavit, or other document filed with the Court (a "Filing") must redact Confidential Material and use Plaintiff's initials.
- 11. In the event additional Parties join or are joined in this Action, they shall not have access to Confidential Material until the newly joined Party by its counsel has executed this Agreement.

General Provisions

- 12. This Agreement terminates and supersedes all prior understandings or agreements on the subject matter hereof.
- 13. Nothing herein shall prevent any Party from applying to the Court for a modification of this Agreement should the moving party believe the Agreement, as originally agreed upon, is hampering its efforts to prepare for trial or to otherwise protect its interests; or from applying to the Court for further or additional protections; or from an Agreement between the Parties to any modification of this Agreement, subject to the approval of the Court.
- 14. This Agreement is not intended to govern the use of Confidential Material at any trial of this action. Questions regarding the protection to be afforded Confidential Material during trial shall be presented to the Court prior to publication of the information at trial or otherwise.

- 15. The Parties do not, by this Agreement, waive any objections the Parties might otherwise have under the rules of discovery or evidence.
- 16. This Agreement shall survive the final termination of this case regarding any retained documents or contents thereof.

KLINE & SPECTER, P.C. THOMAS R. KLINE JESQ. NADEEM A. BEZAK, ESQ. EMILY B. MARKS, ESQ. Attorneys for Planaiff E.B. Date:	WARD GREENBERG HELLER & REIDY LLP BOWARD A. GREENBERG, ESQ KATHERINE A. HOPKINS, ESQ. BENJAMIN D. HARTWELL, ESQ. Attorneys for Defendants Motel 6 Operating, L.P., G6 Hospitality LLC and G6 Hospitality Property LLC
KURTZ & REVNESS, P.C.	Date: 8/10/17 BEGLEY, CARLIN & MANDIO, LLP
MICHEAL J. REVNESS, ESQ. GEORGE J. MATZ, ESQ. Attorneys for Defendants Motel Management Services, Inc. t/a Neshaminy Inn and Motel Management Services	DOUGLAS C. MALONEY, ESQ. Attorney for Defendant Neshaminy Inn a/k/a Neshaminy Motor Inn Date: 2/2//2
Date: 8/7/17	and the second s

- 15. The Parties do not, by this Agreement, waive any objections the Parties might otherwise have under the rules of discovery or evidence.
- 16. This Agreement shall survive the final termination of this case regarding any retained documents or contents thereof.

KLINE & SPECTER, P.C.	WARD GREENBERG HELLER & REIDY LLP	
THOMAS R. KLINE, ESQ. NADEEM A. BEZAR, ESQ. EMILY B. MARKS, ESQ. Attorneys for Plaintiff E.B.	EDWARD A. GREENBERG, ESQ KATHERINE A. HOPKINS, ESQ. BENJAMIN D. HARTWELL, ESQ. Attorneys for Defendants Motel 6 Operating, L.P., G6 Hospitality LLC and G6 Hospitality Property LLC	
Date.	Date:	
KURTZ & REVNESS, P.C.	BEGLEY, CARLIN & MANDIO, LLP	
MICHEAL S. REVNESS, ESQ. GEORGE J. MATZ, ESQ. Attorneys for Defendants Motel Management Services, Inc. t/a Neshaminy Inn and Motel	DOUGLAS C. MALONEY, ESQ. Attorney for Defendant Neshaminy Inn a/k/a Neshaminy Motor Inn	
Management Services	Date:	
Date:8/7/17		
WADE CLARK MULCAHY, LLP		
/s/ Matthew Care		
ROBERT J. COSGROVE, ESQUIRE MATTHEW C. CARE, ESQUIRE GABRIELLE OUTLAW, ESQUIRE Attorneys for Defendants, The Mary Etzrodt Real Estate Trust and NI45, LLC		

6/24/2020

Date:

EXHIBIT B

In The Matter Of:

E.B. v.

MOTEL 6 OPERATING, L.P., et al.

August 23, 2018

Donna A. Bittner Reporting 856-768-6619

```
IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF PHILADELPHIA COUNTY
 1
 2
                                     May Term, 2017
 3
     E.B.
       VS.
 4
     MOTEL 6 OPERATING, L.P.,
 5
                                      No. 00487
     et al.
 6
 7
 8
                Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 9
                 Thursday, August 23, 2018
10
11
                  Videotape deposition of
12
          taken pursuant to notice, at the offices of
13
    Ward Greenberg Heller & Reidy, LLP, 1835 Market
14
    Street, Suite 650, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on
15
16
    the above date, beginning at 10:04 a.m., before
    Donna A. Bittner, RMR-CRR.
17
18
19
20
                   DONNA A. BITTNER REPORTING
21
                REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL REPORTERS
                          61 Penn Road
22
                  Voorhees, New Jersey 08043
                    donnabittner.rmr@gmail.com
23
                         (856) 768-6619
24
```

- 1	
1	APPEARANCES:
2	NADEEM A. BEZAR, ESQUIRE EMILY B. MARKS, ESQUIRE
3	Kline & Specter, P.C. 1525 Locust Street
4	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103 (215) 772-1000
5	nadeem.bezar@klinespecter.com emily.marks@klinespecter.com
6	Counsel for Plaintiff
7	EDWARD A. GREENBERG, ESQUIRE BENJAMIN D. HARTWELL, ESQUIRE
8	ADEBOLA M. ADERINTO, ESQUIRE Ward Greenberg Heller & Reidy, LLP
9	1835 Market Street Suite 650
10	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103 (215) 836-1100
11	egreenberg@wardgreenberg.com bhartwell@wardgreenberg.com
12	aaderinto@wardgreenberg.com Counsel for Defendants Motel 6
13	Operating, L.P., G6 Hospitality LLC and G6 Hospitality Property LLC
14	JOHN P. MORGENSTERN, ESQUIRE PENELOPE B. O'CONNELL, ESQUIRE
16	Deasey, Mahoney & Valentini, Ltd. 1601 Market Street, Suite 3400
17	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103-2301 (215) 587-9400
18	jmorgenstern@dmvlawfirm.com poconnell@dmvlawfirm.com
19	Counsel for Defendants Neshaminy Inn a/k/a Neshaminy Motor Inn, Motel
20	Management Services, Inc., and Motel Management Services.
21	ALSO PRESENT:
22	LISA WASHINGTON-WATTS, ESQUIRE
23	Corporate Counsel, G6 Hospitality LLC BRIAN SACK
24	Video Specialist

1		
2	WITNESS	INDEX PAGE
3		
4		By Mr. Greenberg 6, 350
5		By Ms. O'Connell 292
6		
7	EXHIBI:	TS DESCRIPTION PAGE
8	<u>EB-1</u>	Bensalem Township Police Incident Report Form BTPD1-BTPD61 139
9	EB-2	Handwritten envelope addressed
10	<u> </u>	to Quan Davis with attached letter (5 pages) 209
11	ED 3	
12	<u>EB-3</u>	Joseph J. Peters Institute Psychological Evaluation dated 5/11/2016 MMS JJPI 0002-0018 262
13	ר מים ⊿	Y-HEP Health Center records
14	<u>EB-4</u>	Y-HEP000001-000030 278
15	<u>EB-5</u>	Defendant's Sentencing Memorandum (66 pages) 286
16	EB-6	
17		
18	<u>EB-7</u>	Google Maps Image of Neshaminy Inn 8/22/2018 327
19	<u>EB-8</u>	Color copy of photograph 327
20	TMGMDII	 CTIONS NOT TO ANSWER:
21	PAGE 50	0:21 PAGE 275:22
22	PAGE 70	37:5 PAGE 277:7
23	PAGE 18 PAGE 24 PAGE 24	44:22
24	rage 2,	

1	
2	VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are now on
3	the video record. The time is 10:04 a.m.
4	This is the videotape deposition of
5	taken by the defense in the matter of
6	E.B. versus Motel 6 Operating, L.P., et al,
7	in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia
8	County, May Term, 2017, No. 00487.
9	The deposition is being held in
10	the offices of Ward Greenberg at 1835 Market
11	Street in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. My
12	name is Brian Sack. I am the videographer
13	from Trust Tech Legal in Philadelphia,
14	Pennsylvania. The court reporter is Donna A.
15	Bittner of Donna A. Bittner Reporting.
16	The attorneys will now introduce
17	themselves for the record.
18	MR. GREENBERG: Edward Greenberg
19	for the Motel 6 defendants.
20	MR. HARTWELL: Ben Hartwell for
21	the Motel 6 defendants.
22	MS. ADERINTO: Debbie Aderinto for
23	the Motel 6 defendants.
24	MR. MORGENSTERN: John Morgenstern

```
1
     for the Neshaminy Inn defendants.
                 MS. O'CONNELL: Penelope O'Connell
2
     for the Neshaminy Inn defendants as well.
3
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Also with the
4
     Motel 6 defendants is our client, our
5
     client's in-house counsel, Lisa
6
7
     Washington-Watts, from Texas.
                              Nadeem Bezar for the
                 MR. BEZAR:
8
9
     plaintiff.
                 MS. MARKS: Emily Marks for the
10
     plaintiff.
11
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: The reporter
12
     will now swear in the witness, please.
13
14
15
16
        after having been duly sworn, was examined
17
        and deposed as follows...
18
19
                 MR. GREENBERG: Counsel, usual
20
     stipulations satisfactory?
21
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              That's fine.
22
                 MS. O'CONNELL:
23
                                  Yes.
24
```

6

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

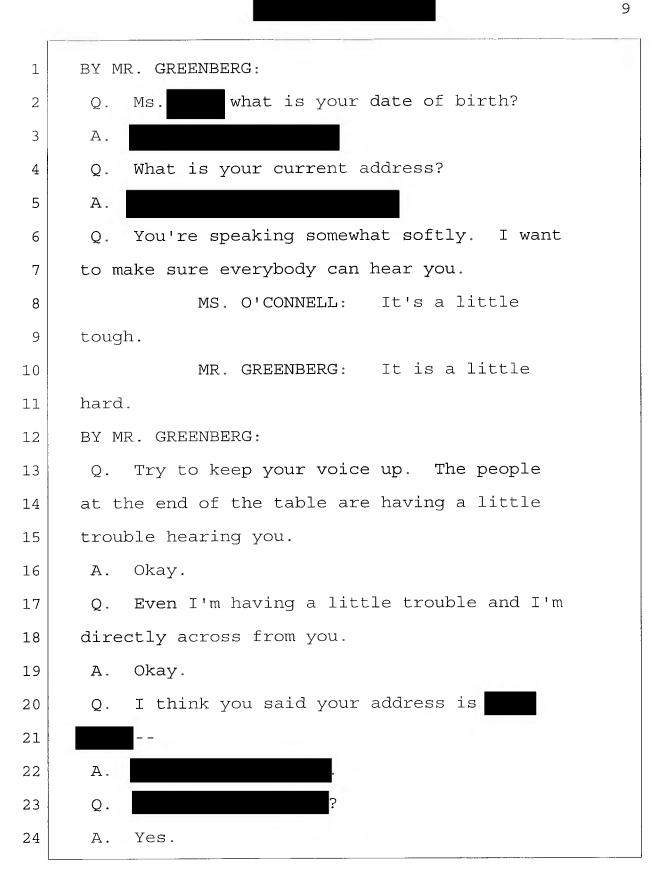
The first one is, if you don't know the answer to a question, you can just tell us that and that will be a satisfactory answer as long as it's true. Do you understand that? Yes. Α. And if you don't remember the answer to a question, you can tell us that and that will be a satisfactory answer as long as it's a true answer. Do you understand that? Α. Yes. If you have some memory from which you can give us a partial answer to a question, we do want that. Okay? Α. Yes. We're going to need to speak one at a time so the court reporter can make a stenographic record of the questions and answers and any objections that are made as we go forward today, so I'm going to ask you to try to wait until I finish my entire question before you start your answer, and I

will try to wait until you finish your answer

8

```
before I ask my next question.
1
                 Okay?
2
3
      Α.
          Yes.
          Now, you've taken an oath today, and I
4
     just want to disclose to you that if you fail
5
     to provide true, accurate and complete
6
7
     answers to any question that you're asked,
     the lawyer on the other side of the case, a
8
     lawyer for a defendant may try to use that
     against you at trial.
10
                 Do you understand that?
11
          Yes.
12
      Α.
          Your full name is
13
      Α.
14
                        thank you.
15
      Q.
16
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST:
                                    I'm sorry.
     need to go off the record for one moment.
17
                                   We're going off
                 MR. GREENBERG:
18
19
     the record.
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Off the record
20
     at 10:08.
21
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
22
                                      We are back on
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST:
23
     the video record at 10:09.
24
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting



Donna A. Bittner Reporting

- 1 Q. That's in Philadelphia?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. Is that South Philadelphia?
- 4 A. North Philadelphia.
- 5 Q. North. Are you living in an independent
- situation or in some kind of a group home or
- 7 something else?
- 8 A. I live with my mother.
- 9 Q. And what is your mother's name?
- 10 A. Shellyn, S-H-E-L-L-Y-N, Singleton-El.
- 11 Q. How long have you been living with your
- 12 mother?
- 13 A. About four months now.
- 14 Q. Where were you before that?
- 15 A. Foster care.
- 0. In which particular residence? I
- 17 understand from seeing DHS records that
- 18 you've been in various locations under DHS
- 19 supervision; correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. So the one you were in before you moved
- in with your mother was where?
- 23 A. Germantown.
- 24 | O. Was that with a foster mother?

1 Α. Oh, yes, yes. Which one? 2 Ο. Α. You mean --3 MR. BEZAR: You mean what's her 4 5 name? MR. GREENBERG: Yes. 6 7 THE WITNESS: Reena Neeley. BY MR. GREENBERG: 8 Ms. Neeley? Ο. Α. 10 Yes. You've lived with her for various 11 Q. periods of time over the years; correct? 12 Only twice. 13 Α. 14 Ο. Two times only? Α. Yes. 15 16 Q. For how long each time? The first time three months, the second 17 Α. time five months. 18 The most recent one before you moved in 19 with your mother, was that the three-month 20 period or the five-month period? 21 The five-month period. 22 Α. At Ms. Neeley's house how many foster 23 children, I'll call them, can she 24

```
accommodate, do you know?
1
          No.
2
      Α.
          How many have lived there with you?
3
      Q.
      Α.
4
          One.
          Only one at a time?
5
      Ο.
      Α.
          Yeah.
6
          And has that changed or has it always
7
     been the same person?
8
      Α.
           Changed.
          Who was the most recent one?
      Ο.
10
                 MR. BEZAR: You want her to
11
     identify the names of other minors living in
12
     foster care?
13
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   To the extent
14
     they could be witnesses to her situation,
15
16
     yes.
                 MR. BEZAR:
                               Okay.
17
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   Please.
18
                 THE WITNESS: Her first name is
19
                That's all I know.
20
     Tiyanna.
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
21
           You don't know her last name?
22
      Α.
           No.
23
          How long did you live with her?
24
      Q.
```

- 1 A. Five months.
- Q. Were there any other foster children
- 3 that you lived with for a significant period
- of time, more than a few weeks, in
- 5 Ms. Neeley's house?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Who?
- 8 A. I don't remember any.
- 9 O. You have some children?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How many?
- 12 A. Two.
- 0. What are their names?
- 14 A. Afia and Zion.
- 15 Q. And who?
- 16 A. Zion.
- 17 Q. Is Zion a boy?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And Afia is a girl?
- 20 A. Girl.
- 21 | O. We've seen in the records a reference to
- your daughter as Afua, A-F-U-A. Can you
- 23 explain that? Was there a name change or
- 24 something?

- 1 A. No.
- Q. Was she given an incorrect name on her
- birth certificate or some other document?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. Tell us what happened with that.
- 6 A. I'm not sure.
- 7 O. Well --
- 8 A. I don't remember.
- 9 O. Was it the birth certificate or
- 10 something else that caused confusion with her
- 11 name?
- 12 A. I believe it was the birth certificate.
- 0. The birth certificate showed what?
- 14 A. It misspelled her first name.
- 15 Q. How did it spell her first name?
- 16 A. A-D-I-A.
- 17 O. A-D-I-A?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Instead of A-F-I-A?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 O. And has that been corrected?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. So you call her Afia, A-F-I-A?
- 24 A. Yes.

```
Q. But her birth certificate says Adia,
1
     A-D-I-A?
2
      Α.
          Yes.
3
           What is her date of birth?
4
      Q.
5
      Α.
           12/2/16.
          December 2nd, 2016?
6
      Q.
           December 2nd, 2016, yes.
7
      Α.
          And what is Zion's date of birth?
8
      Q.
           November 23rd, 2017.
9
      Α.
           Do you have a child named Malikee?
10
      Ο.
11
      Α.
           No.
           You've never had a son named Malikee?
12
      Q.
           No.
13
      Α.
           Who is Afia's father?
14
      Q.
15
      Α.
           Malik.
           Malik?
16
      Q.
17
      Α.
           Yes.
18
      Q.
           Last name?
           Brookins.
19
      Α.
           And who is Zion's father?
20
      Q.
           Malik Brookins.
21
      Α.
           Have you ever had a child with any other
22
      Q.
     man?
23
24
      Α.
           No.
```

- Q. Who lives with you at your mother's
- 2 house besides your mother, if anyone?
- 3 A. Her boyfriend.
- 4 Q. What's his name?
- 5 A. Jamar Hewlett.
- 6 Q. Sorry?
- 7 A. Jamar Hewlett.
- 8 Q. J-A-M-A-R?
- 9 A. H-E-W-L-E-T-T.
- 10 Q. How long has he lived with you?
- 11 A. The entire time. The entire time at my
- 12 mother's house.
- Q. Well, you've lived with your mother on
- various, for various periods of time in your
- 15 life?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 O. Correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Has Jamar Hewlett lived with you at
- times other than this last five months?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 O. When?
- A. The last time before I went back into
- foster care and before I was put in DHS care.

Before you were put into DHS care at 1 Q. what age were you? 2 3 Α. 14. I'm going to ask a better question than 4 That was a very poor question. 5 How old were you when you first 6 went into foster care? 7 Α. 15. 8 So before you went into foster care at the age of 15 --10 Yes. Α. 11 -- Jamar Hewlett was part of the 12 household that you lived in with your mother? 13 Α. Yes. 14 At what age, again I'm going to fix 15 16 that, how old were you when Jamar Hewlett first became part of your mother's household? 17 Objection to the MR. BEZAR: 18 You can answer. 19 form. THE WITNESS: Um, 13. 20 BY MR. GREENBERG: 21 Did your mother have other husbands or 22 boyfriends living in the house with you 23 before that? 24

```
MR. BEZAR:
                               Objection to the
 1
             You can answer.
 2
      form.
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 3
      BY MR. GREENBERG:
 4
           And who were they?
 5
      Α.
           His name is Lester Threats.
 6
 7
      Q.
           Sorry?
           His name is Lester Threats.
      Α.
 8
      Q.
           Is that L-E-S-T-E-R?
 9
10
      Α.
           Yeah.
           T-H-R-E-A-T?
      Ο.
11
12
      Α.
           Yes.
           Is there an S on the end?
13
      Q.
14
      Α.
           Yes.
           Threats?
15
      Q.
16
      Α.
           Yes.
      Q. Anyone else?
17
18
      Α.
           No.
           How old were you when he became part of
19
      the household?
20
21
      Α.
           Eight.
           And how old were you when he left the
22
     household?
23
24
      Α.
           12.
```

Have you ever referred to anyone as your 1 Q. 2 stepfather? 3 Α. Yes. Q. Who? 4 Jamar Hewlett. 5 Α. 6 Do you know his age? Q. 7 Α. No. Do you know his occupation? 8 Q. Α. Janitor. 9 Where does he work? 10 Q. I don't know. 11 Α. 12 Q. Do you know Mr. Threats' age? 13 Α. No. 14 Q. Do you know his occupation? 15 Α. No. 16 Q. Do you know where he is now? 17 Α. No. Shellyn Singleton-El is your biological 18 Q. mother? 19 20 Α. Yes. Who is your biological father? 21 Q. 22 Α. Cornell Butler, C-O-R-N-E-L-L Butler. 23 Q. Do you know his age? 24 Α. No.

- 1 Q. Do you know his occupation?
- 2 A. Nurse aide.
- Q. Do you know his address?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Do you know approximately where he
- 6 lives?
- 7 A. 15th and Westmoreland.
- 8 Q. Is that in North Philadelphia?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Have you been to his home?
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you have any kind of a relationship
- with your biological father?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. When did that start?
- 16 A. When I was 16.
- 17 O. How did it start?
- 18 A. We found each other.
- 19 Q. How?
- 20 A. Through Facebook.
- 21 Q. You found him or he found you?
- 22 A. He found me.
- 23 Q. And has that relationship continued to
- 24 this point today?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Does anyone else live with you and your
- 3 mother and Mr. Hewlett?
- 4 A. No.
- Q. Do you have any sisters or half sisters?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. Or brothers or half brothers?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. How many?
- 10 A. Four brothers and four sisters.
- 11 Q. Can you give me their names?
- 12 A. Adwoa, A-D-W-O-A, Akua, A --
- Q. Before we go to another one, let's do it
- 14 this way. When you give me the name --
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. -- give me male, female, and if you know
- the approximate age or the exact age, tell me
- 18 that.
- 19 A. Female, 18. Akua, A-K-U-A, female, 13,
- 20 Shareeka, S-H-A-R-E-E-K-A, 24, female.
- 21 Sorry. I don't know the other names.
- Q. Sorry?
- A. I don't remember the rest of their
- 24 names.

So there is a sister whose name you 1 don't remember? 2 Yeah. Α. Yes. 3 And you don't know her age or you do? Ο. 4 Α. 11. 5 Okay. And the brothers? Q. 6 7 Α. No. You don't know their names? 8 Ο. Α. No. 9 Ο. Have you ever met them? 10 11 Α. Yes. 12 When? Q. When I was 16. When I was 16. Α. 13 Under what circumstances? 14 Ο. What do you mean by that? 15 Α. Birthday party, funeral, wedding? 16 Q. 17 Α. Reunite. How? 18 Ο. 19 Α. Through my father at his house. 20 Ο. Through your father what? At his house. 21 Α. Do any of your siblings currently live 22 Ο. 23 with your father? 24 Α. Yes.

- 1 Q. Which ones? The names I do not know. 2 Α. 3 Q. The four boys you think live with your father? 4 5 Α. Yes. And the sister whose name you can't give 6 Ο. 7 me you think lives with your father? Α. Yes. 8 Your three sisters that you have named, 9 do any of them live with your father? 10 11 Α. No. Where does Adwoa live? 12 Q. With her father. 13 Α. What's his name? 14 Q. Eugene Jackson 15 Α. Have you ever lived with him? 16 0. Α. 17 Yes. Who does Akua live with? 18 Ο. 19 Α. My aunt.
- Q. What's her name?
- 21 A. Tawanda Johnson.
- 22 Q. Tawanda?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. How do you spell that?

1 Α. T-A-W-A-N-D-A. Tawanda Johnson? 2 Ο. Yes. 3 Α. Who does Shareeka live with? Ο. 4 I don't know. 5 Α. Do you know her whereabouts? 6 Q. 7 Α. No. When did you first meet Malik? 8 Q. I was 15. 9 Α. Where did you meet him? 10 O. On Facebook. 11 Α. Q. How old is Malik? 12 Α. 25. 13 Are you now 20 or you're about to be 20 14 in October? 15 I'm 20. Α. 16 Q. You'll be 21 in October? 17 A. Yes. 18 Currently how is your relationship with 19 Q. Malik? 20 There is no relationship. Α. 21

Did you have a relationship with him

22

23

24

Ο.

Α.

that ended?

Yes.

25

1 Q. When? Last year, August. 2 Α. Why did it end? 3 Q. Because of domestic violence. Α. 4 Because of domestic violence? 5 Q. 6 Α. Yes. Could you explain that? 7 Q. He would -- he would, um, verbally and 8 Α. physically abuse me every day. 9 Were you living together at the time? 10 Q. 11 Α. Yes. 12 Ο. Where? Α. 13 Q. I'm sorry? 14 15 Α. He lived with you at your mother's house Q. 16 17 part of the time? Α. 18 Yes. part And he lived with you at 19 Q. of the time? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Whose place was that, the Pine Street? 22 Ο. Α. My apartment. 23 Was that an apartment arranged through 24 Q.

```
1
     DHS?
      Α.
2
          Yes.
          The individual living program or
3
      Q.
     something like that?
4
      Α.
          Yes.
5
          When did the verbal and physical abuse
6
     by Malik begin?
7
          A month after I came home from Vision
8
     Ouest.
      Ο.
          When was that?
10
11
      Α.
          February.
      Q.
          February of what year?
12
      Α.
          2016.
13
          Is Vision Quest -- let me ask it this
14
     way. Strike that.
15
                 What kind of a residential
16
17
     situation is Vision Quest?
          It's a secure holding facility.
18
19
          So it's a place you cannot freely come
20
     and go from, you're remanded to their custody
     and you have to stay there until the court
21
     orders that you can leave; is that accurate?
22
23
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              Objection to the
     form.
24
            You can answer.
```

1 THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. GREENBERG: 2 Is it secured by some kind of fencing or 3 do they just use GPS or is there something 4 else? 5 Key passes. Key pass. You got to swipe 6 a key, like swipe a card (indicating). 7 8 Q. To get out? Yes, to unlock the doors. 9 Α. So you're locked in? 10 Ο. 11 Α. Yes. You were there from when to when? 12 Ο. From May of 2015 all the way till 13 Α. 14 January 2016. So less than a year? 15 Ο. Α. Yes. 16 17 What legal proceeding were you involved in that resulted in your going to Vision 18 Quest? 19 20 MR. BEZAR: Objection to the 21 You can answer. BY MR. GREENBERG: 22 23 I'm asking you what arrest or conviction or other charge resulted in you going to 24

```
1
     Vision Quest.
                 MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
2
     form.
3
                 THE WITNESS: I got into a fight.
4
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
5
           This is the incident in Monroe County?
6
      Q.
7
      Α.
          Yes.
      Q.
          Pennsylvania?
8
      Α.
          Yes.
9
           Where were you living in Monroe County?
10
      Q.
           Child First Services.
      Α.
11
           Was that also a secure residential
12
      Ο.
     facility?
13
      Α.
           No.
14
           That was the place you could freely
15
     enter and leave?
16
                 MR. BEZAR: Objection to form.
17
                 THE WITNESS: No.
18
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
19
           Would you explain?
20
           Um, it was like a campus and it was just
21
      Α.
     like after you left the campus it's nothing
22
     but roads, and the roads, once you leave the
23
24
     campus you're able.
```

Q. I see. 1 Where is Child First or the one 2 you were? 3 Lake Ariel. Α. 4 Lake where? 5 Ο. Lake Ariel, A-R-I-E-L. 6 Α. Where is that? Ο. 7 In the Poconos. Α. 8 Is that Monroe County? Q. 9 Α. Yes. 10 Did an agency or a court send you there? 11 Q. 12 Α. Yes. Which? 13 Q. Judge Dumas. Α. 14 Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia 15 County? 16 I don't know. What is --17 Α. You've been in front of Judge Dumas? Q. 18 19 Α. Yes. Is he in the family court here in 20 21 Philadelphia? MR. BEZAR: Objection to form. 22 Judge Dumas is a she and I think she's in 23 24 dependency court.

```
It sounds like
                 MR. GREENBERG:
1
     it's part of family court, but okay.
2
                 MR. BEZAR: It is not, it is
3
     dependency court.
4
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
5
          So Judge Dumas is here in Philadelphia?
6
      Α.
          Yes.
7
          You have appeared before her more than
8
      Q.
     once?
9
10
      Α.
          Yes.
           Is she the judge you went in front of in
11
      0.
     connection with DHS residential placements?
12
                               Objection to form.
                 MR. BEZAR:
13
                 THE WITNESS:
                                Yes.
14
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
15
          You said you were involved in a fight
16
     while you were in Vision Quest; is that
17
     correct?
18
      Α.
          No.
19
                While you were in Child First?
           No?
20
      Ο.
21
      Α.
           Yes.
           When and where did that happen?
22
      Q.
           East Stroudsburg Mall.
23
      Α.
           How did you get involved in a fight
24
      Q.
```

1	there?
2	A. An argument broke out and just an
3	argument broke out between the group, a group
4	that I was with and another group, and it
5	just ended up as a fight.
6	Q. What was the basis for the argument?
7	A. Somebody wouldn't be quiet in the movie
8	theater.
9	Q. Oh, it happened in a movie theater?
10	A. No, the fight happened outside the movie
11	theater, but something happened in the movie
12	theater that caused the fight outside of the
13	movie theater.
14	Q. Did the fight happen after the movie
15	ended or while the movie was still playing?
16	A. After the movie ended.
17	Q. Who started the fight?
18	MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
19	form.
20	MR. GREENBERG: What's wrong with
21	the form?
22	MR. BEZAR: Who started the
23	fight?
24	MR. GREENBERG: Yeah. How could

```
you ask that better?
1
                              What are the
                 MR. BEZAR:
2
     circumstances of the fight?
3
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
4
      Q. Who started the fight?
5
                 MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
6
     form.
7
                 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
8
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
9
          Did you start the fight?
10
          No.
11
      Α.
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              That was a better way
12
     to ask the question.
13
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
14
          How did you get involved in the fight?
15
          I was with a group of friends.
      Α.
16
          You were with a group of friends and
17
     there was an argument that started in the
18
     movie theater?
19
20
      Α.
          Yes.
          After the movie was over, the two groups
21
     of people were in a mall, is that what you're
22
     saving?
23
          Outside of the mall.
24
      Α.
```

Outside the mall. So this was an 1 Q. outdoor fight? 2 Α. Yes. 3 How long did it last? Q. 4 I don't know. 5 Α. What role, if any, did you have in this 6 fight? 7 What do you mean by that? 8 Did you get hit? Did you hit someone 9 else? 10 Yes, both. Α. 11 Which happened first? 12 Ο. I got swung on. Α. 13 Somebody swung at you? 14 Q. 15 Α. Yes. They missed? Q. 16 17 Α. Yes. Was it a male or a female? 18 Q. A female. Α. 19 Were all the people involved in this 20 altercation female? 21 Α. No. 22 There were men and women? 23 Q.

24

Α.

Yes.

- 1 Q. Male and female?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. In both groups?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Your group was what?
- 6 A. All women.
- 7 Q. The other group was male and female?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Was there an age difference?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How so?
- 12 A. There were -- we were all teenagers and
- the majority of them were adults.
- Q. When you say adults, can you give me an
- 15 age range?
- 16 A. Mid 40's, early 20's, late 50's.
- Q. How big was their group?
- 18 A. About the same number.
- 19 Q. How many?
- 20 A. Six people.
- Q. About six people?
- 22 A. Five, six people.
- Q. And your group was about the same size?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Was anybody injured in this?
- 2 A. No, not that I -- no.
- Q. So you said someone swung on you?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. Was it a woman you said, a female?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And what did you do in response?
- 8 A. I swing back.
- 9 Q. And did you strike somebody?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How many times?
- 12 A. Three.
- Q. Did you cause any injuries?
- 14 A. No.
- Q. What part of the body did you strike?
- 16 A. Face.
- 17 Q. Three times?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Was there a court case arising from that
- 20 that you were involved in?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Did you have to appear somewhere?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Where?

1 Α. I don't remember. Was it up there in the Poconos 2 somewhere? 3 Α. Yes. 4 How many times did you have to appear? 5 Ο. About three times. 6 Α. And what happened? 7 Ο. Α. I just had to plead guilty. 8 You did plead guilty? 9 Q. 10 Α. Yes. To what? 11 Q. Assault. 12 Α. Were you sentenced? 13 Q. Α. 14 No. What happened after the guilty plea? 15 Q. Α. Nothing. 16 You didn't have to pay a fine? 17 Ο. No. 18 Α. You weren't given probation or --19 Q. I was given probation. 20 Α. That's a sentence. 21 Q. 22 Oh, okay. Α. Okay. Is that the only sentence you 23 Q. 24 got, probation?

```
Α.
          Yes.
1
          Did this then have ramifications or
2
     effects down here in Philadelphia?
3
                MR. BEZAR:
                             Objection to the
4
5
     form.
                THE WITNESS:
                              No.
6
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
7
          I'm going to re-ask it. That was a bad
8
9
     question.
                MR. BEZAR: It wasn't that bad,
10
     just, you know --
11
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
12
      O. Did --
13
                MR. BEZAR: Hold on a second.
14
     When you talk I try not to interrupt. Please
15
     don't heisen (sic) me and I'll try not to
16
     interrupt. If I'm doing it too much, I'll
17
     slow down, Ed. Okay?
18
                MR. GREENBERG: You objected.
19
     rephrased the question. We don't have to get
20
     into a colloquy about it. Let's just keep
21
     this rolling. I want to get through this.
22
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
23
          So you were sentenced to probation after
24
```

```
this incident that you pled guilty to.
1
     that have any effect with Judge Dumas?
2
                 MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
3
     form.
4
                 THE WITNESS: No.
5
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
6
      Q. Or with --
7
          What do you mean by that?
8
                              That's why I objected
                 MR. BEZAR:
9
     to the form. Go ahead.
10
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
11
      Q. Did you appear in front of Judge Dumas
12
     at any time where what happened in the
13
     Poconos was taken into consideration?
14
          Yes.
15
      Α.
          Okay. How so?
16
17
      Α.
          Well, the judge knew her, so the
     judge -- you got -- can you rephrase the
18
     question a little better?
19
          What if anything did Judge Dumas do
20
     about what happened in the Poconos to your
21
     knowledge?
22
23
      Α.
          I don't know.
      Q. Did she talk to you about it?
24
```

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Did she change your situation in any
- 3 way?
- 4 A. What do you mean by that?
- Q. Did she do anything that affected where
- 6 you were living, what supervision you were
- 7 under?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 O. Okay. Tell me what happened with it.
- 10 A. I was transferred to a more secure
- 11 facility.
- 12 Q. So you were transferred from --
- 13 A. From Child First to Vision Quest.
- Q. Where was the Vision Quest facility
- 15 located?
- 16 A. In North Philadelphia.
- Q. Can you tell me where?
- 18 A. 5201 Old York Road, 19141.
- 19 Q. How long were you at Child First?
- 20 A. Four months.
- Q. Were you pregnant with your first child
- 22 while you were at Child First?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Were you pregnant with your first child

while you were at Vision Quest? 1 2 Α. No. Where were you living when you got Q. 3 pregnant with your first child? 4 My own apartment. 5 Your own apartment? 6 Q. Α. Yes. 7 Where was that located? Q. 8 I don't remember. Α. 9 Somewhere in Philadelphia? 10 Q. Α. Yes. 11 Was that your first independent living 12 situation while you were at DHS? 13 Α. No. 14 I'm going to try to reconstruct that a 15 little better later on in the deposition, so 16 17 I'll leave that right now. You said your relationship with 18 Malik ended last August as a result of 19 physical and verbal abuse. 20 Α. Yes. 21 Did you break up with him or did he 22 break up with you? 23 I broke up with him. 24

- Q. He had been living with you at that
- 2 time?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 O. So you made him leave the home?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. When have you last communicated with him
- in any way? And that would be phone, text
- 8 message, Facebook, see him in person,
- 9 anything.
- 10 A. A few months ago.
- 11 O. What were the circumstances?
- 12 A. He came to visit his children.
- Q. Does he have visitation rights?
- 14 A. No.
- Q. Do you have a protection from abuse
- order against him?
- 17 A. No.
- Q. Have you ever had one against him?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 O. When did it end?
- 21 A. I don't remember.
- 22 O. How did it end?
- 23 A. I got it removed.
- Q. So you took steps to end it?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Why?
- A. He started to go to therapy and show me
- 4 that he wanted to do better, so I took it off
- 5 before I had my son.
- 6 O. I'd like to understand when he lived
- 7 with you in relation to the birth of your two
- 8 children. So your first child, your daughter
- 9 was born December 2nd, 2016?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Were you living with Malik before she
- 12 was born?
- 13 A. No.
- O. When did he move in with you?
- 15 A. When I left my first foster mother's
- 16 home after I had my daughter.
- 17 Q. What was your first foster mother's
- 18 name?
- 19 A. My first?
- 20 Q. The person you just referred to. You
- 21 said "when I left my first foster mother's
- 22 home."
- 23 A. Reena Neeley.
- Q. Okay. When did you leave her home?

- 1 A. December 2016. December 2016.
- Q. The same month that your daughter was
- 3 born?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. How soon after the birth?
- 6 A. A couple weeks.
- 7 O. And you moved into your own apartment?
- 8 A. My mother's home.
- 9 Q. And Malik came to live with you at your
- mother's home then when you had your newborn
- 11 daughter?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. How soon after your daughter was born?
- 14 A. About a month.
- 15 Q. So approximately January of 2017?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- Q. And he stayed with you for how long?
- 18 A. Up until August 2017.
- 19 Q. So he lived with you continuously after
- 20 your first daughter was born but left before
- 21 Zion was born?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. So with your first baby you lived with
- 24 your mother for how many months?

- Α. Me live with my mother for how many 1 months? 2 You were living with your mother after 3 Afia was born? 4 5 Α. Yes. How old was Afia when you moved out of 6 Ο. your mother's place? 7 Α. About one years old. 8 Did you move out of your mother's place 9 before or after Zion was born? 10 Α. Before. 11 So Malik left your mother's place, you 12 broke up with him, and you moved out after 13 you broke up with him? 14 15 Α. Yes. And you moved to where? 0. 16 17 Α. Where I'm living, home. And you were living with her when your 18 son was born? 19 Before. 20 Α. Okay. And what about after he was born? 21 Q.
 - Q. When did you leave Ms. Neeley's home
- after the birth of your son or before?

Not really, no.

22

23

Α.

- 1 A. I would say my son was a couple weeks
- 2 old, I believe.
- 3 Q. So you brought him home from the
- 4 hospital and shortly after that you left
- 5 Ms. Neeley's home?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. To move where?
- 8 A. My mom.
- 9 Q. I take it each time you moved back in
- 10 with your mother you had permission from DHS
- 11 to do that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 0. And then after you lived with your
- mother a while with your two children, you
- got permission from DHS and the court to live
- independently again?
- 17 A. Yeah.
- Q. When did that happen?
- 19 A. I don't remember.
- Q. Did the court at some point order you
- 21 back into supervised living?
- 22 | A. No.
- Q. After you lived independently?
- A. What do you mean by that?

1 Q. The court allowed you to live independently after you had your second 2 child; correct? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Did the court then order you back into a 5 group home after you were living 6 independently with your two children for a 7 while? 8 Α. No. 9 So you lived independently with your two 10 children and then you moved back to your 11 mother's home on your own choice? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And that's where you are now? 14 Ο. Α. Yes. 15 I apologize if I already asked you this. 16 Do you recall the name of any other foster 17 parent besides Ms. Neeley? 18 19 Α. Yes. Ο. Who? 20 Shirley Brown. 21 Α. Where does she live? 22 Ο. Yeadon, Pa. 23 Α. On how many occasions did you live with 24 Q.

```
1
     her?
      Α.
 2
           Once.
           For how long?
 3
      Q.
      Α.
           Four months.
 4
           How old were you?
5
      Q.
      Α.
           15.
 6
7
           Did you have any problems with her?
      Ο.
 8
      Α.
           Yes.
           What problems?
      Ο.
           She was a very inconsiderate woman.
      Α.
10
11
      Ο.
          How so?
           She wasn't taking care of us properly.
12
      Α.
      Q.
           Sorry?
13
           Well, me.
                       She wasn't taking care of me
14
      Α.
     properly.
15
           In what way?
16
           Clothes wise, hygiene wise, like simple
17
     things.
18
19
      Q.
           What else?
           Allowance, school, school supplies.
20
           Clothes, hygiene, school, allowance,
21
     school supplies?
22
23
      Α.
           Yes.
           Anything else?
24
      Q.
```

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. What was the problem with clothing?
- 3 A. She would -- she would get paid to take
- 4 care of us and she would like instead of, you
- know, getting us the things we need, she
- 6 would get other things, or she wouldn't get
- 7 us anything at all or something like really,
- 8 really cheap, like she would take us to like
- 9 Salvation Army, something like that.
- 10 Q. Take you where?
- 11 A. Salvation Army, something like that.
- 12 Q. You felt she wasn't spending enough of
- the money on your clothing?
- 14 A. No.
- Q. No, that's not how you felt?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. So you felt she was spending enough
- 18 money on your clothing?
- 19 A. No. She would take me to the Salvation
- 20 Army for clothes and go to Macy's and by her
- 21 clothes. That's what I mean.
- Q. What was the problem with hygiene?
- A. We -- I would have to reach out to other
- like family members and things like that to

- get certain things that I needed.
- 2 | 0. Such as?
- A. Pads, soap, toothpaste, things like
- 4 that.

1

- 5 Q. What was the problem with school?
- 6 A. I didn't go to school.
- 7 Q. I thought you mentioned that one of the
- 8 problems you had with Ms. Brown was school.
- 9 A. She wouldn't give me transportation to
- 10 get to school.
- 0. She didn't give you money to get on the
- bus or subway, is that what you're saying?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 0. And you said there was a problem with
- the allowance. What was the problem there?
- 16 A. There wasn't enough.
- 17 Q. How much was it?
- 18 A. 10 dollars a week.
- 19 Q. How much should it have been?
- 20 A. I don't know, but it should have been
- 21 more than 10 dollars.
- 22 Q. What did you want it to be?
- A. Enough for me to get around at least.
- Q. How much would that have been?

```
Α.
          I don't know.
1
          Well, was she short by a dollar or was
2
     she short by 10 or 20 or 30 dollars?
3
                MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
4
5
     form.
                                  I'm trying to --
                MR. GREENBERG:
6
                              Don't answer.
                MR. BEZAR:
                                             She's
7
     already answered the question.
8
                MR. GREENBERG: No, I don't think
9
10
     so.
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
11
          I'm trying to understand what your
12
     problem with the allowance was. You said she
13
     gave you 10 dollars a week?
14
15
      Α.
          Yes.
          How was that inadequate?
      Ο.
16
17
                MR. BEZAR:
                              She's already
     answered that. You don't have to answer.
18
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Are you
19
     instructing her not to answer?
20
                MR. BEZAR: I'm instructing her
21
22
     not to answer.
                MR. GREENBERG: Donna, would you
23
     please note the record for that spot?
24
```

```
1
                 COURT REPORTER:
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
2
      Q. Okay. What was the problem with school
3
     supplies?
4
          I wasn't getting the proper school
5
     supplies. I would go to school and they
6
     would ask me why don't I have a uniform, book
7
     bag, pencil, paper, folder, anything. So
8
     my --
9
      Ο.
          Where --
10
11
      Α.
          You can go.
          Where were you going to school?
12
      A. Frankford High School.
13
          Did you have an attendance problem at
14
     Frankford High School --
15
          Yes.
      Α.
16
          -- that year? What was the attendance
17
     problem?
18
19
          I didn't go.
      Α.
          And the reason you didn't go was what?
20
          Not much transportation and I didn't
21
22
     want to go.
          Not much transportation? What does that
23
24
     mean?
```

- Not much transportation, money provided 1 Α. for me to get there, because I was all the 2 way in Yeadon. 3 And you didn't want to go? 4 Q. No, I don't. 5 Α. Sorry? 6 Q. I did not want to go. 7 Α. Q. Why? 8 I was having a lot of issues and it was 9 this girl there, she would bother me a lot. 10 She would jump me. 11 12 She jumped you? Ο. Α. Yes. 13 Ο. In school? 14 No, outside of school, but she would 15 Α. like bully me. 16 In Yeadon or where? 17 Q. Where? No, around my mom's home. 18
- How did that impact your desire to go to
- 19 Q.
- school? 20
- She would just pick on me. I wouldn't 21
- want to be -- I wouldn't want to be in 22
- Every time she seen me, she would school. 23
- call out my name, she would follow me, she 24

- 1 would say mean things. I didn't want to go.
- Q. And you said you had other issues?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 O. That made you not want to go to school?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. What were they?
- 7 A. I was having relationship issues with my 8 mother and I was smoking marijuana.
- 9 O. How did the relationship issues with
- 10 your mother make you not want to go to
- 11 school?
- 12 A. The punishments.
- Q. What were the punishments?
- 14 A. She made me not like school.
- 15 O. How?
- 16 A. Every time I was in punishment, she
- would make me do something that had something
- to do with school, so I wouldn't want to go.
- 0. I don't understand. What would she make
- you that had something to do with school?
- 21 What would she make you do?
- A. When I got a punishment for anything,
- she would make me sit in a room like I was in
- jail and make me write things out of the

- dictionary or just like, just do, like just 1 copy out of the phone book or stuff, stuff
- like that. 3

2

- That was in your mother's home? Ο. 4
- Α. Yes. 5
- You had to do that? 6 Q.
- Α. 7 Yes.
- Why were you going there if you were 8 Q.
- living in Yeadon in foster care? 9
- That was -- that was before. That was 10
- like one of the reasons why. 11
- What other issues made you not want to 12 Ο.
- go to school? 13
- I was -- I think that's about it. 14
- 15 Ο. Sorry?
- That's about it. Α. 16
- 17 You said marijuana was a factor.
- did that make you not want to go to school? 18
- I would just get lazy and not want to do 19 Α.
- anything. 20
- You have filed a lawsuit alleging that 21
- my clients and other defendants should be 22
- liable to you for harm you suffered as a 23
- victim of human trafficking. 24

```
Please tell us what happened to
1
     you with regard to the human trafficking.
2
     Start with, start at the beginning, how it
3
     began, and take us right through what
4
     happened with regard to the trafficking.
5
                 MR. BEZAR: You just want her to
6
     kind of tell a story?
7
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  In her words,
8
9
     yes.
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              It's a broad
10
                 Tell a story?
     question.
11
                                  Tell a story.
                 MR. GREENBERG:
12
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              Okay. Do you
13
     understand the question?
14
                 THE WITNESS:
                               Yes.
15
                              Good.
                 MR. BEZAR:
16
17
                 THE WITNESS: I ran away from a
     policeman and I had a family emergency, so I
18
     ran away from a policeman.
19
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
2.0
          I'm sorry?
21
      Ο.
           I had a family emergency so I ran away
22
     from a policeman. I was staying with a girl
23
     named Sana McDaniel, which was an old foster
24
```

```
sister of mine.
1
          Can I hear her name again?
2
          Sana McDaniel, S-A-N-A McDaniel.
      Α.
3
          Family emergency caused you to leave
      Ο.
4
5
     foster care?
          It's not foster care, it's placement.
6
      Α.
                       What was the family
          Placement.
7
      Ο.
     emergency?
8
          My aunt tried to murder her children.
9
          Okay. Go ahead.
      Q.
10
                 MR. BEZAR: Do you remember the
11
     original question now is how you got involved
12
     in trafficking.
13
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
14
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              Okay.
15
                 THE WITNESS:
                               I was called -- I
16
     was called to a motel and I was told it was a
17
     party and it was no party. While I was there
18
     my sister was having sex with a guy, and he,
19
     I guess he made a decision to ask me if I was
2.0
                   I said no.
     interested.
21
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
22
           I have to ask you to speak up because
23
     I'm really having a hard time hearing you.
24
```

The court reporter has to take down what 1 you're saying and the people at the end of 2 the table have to. Don't be afraid to shout 3 We won't be offended. 4 5 Α. Okay. We just want to get what you're saying. 6 You said something about living with Sana 7 McDaniel who is somebody you lived with in 8 foster care? 9 Yeah, before. And I was living with her 10 at first, and things got out of hand, but one 11 day I was down Kensington and Allegheny and 12 Daiguan had called Sana McDaniel looking for 13 my sister Shareeka, and we went to Sana's 14 house, and I didn't know what was going on. 15 We went to Sana's house and he 16 started talking to me about, you know, 17 talking to guys. He didn't say anything 18 about sex at first. And I was interested 19 because I was living from home to home. 20 You were what? 21 Ο. I was living from home to home. I was 22 interested in making money so I could talk to 23 older -- older guys for money. He didn't say 24

- 1 anything about sex.
- Q. Oh, you were interested in the money?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Because you were living --
- A. -- home to home. I didn't really have
- anywhere to go, three weeks, something like
- 7 that.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. So like I took interest, but he didn't
- tell me that I had to have sex with anyone.
- 11 He told me that I would just like do
- fetishes, like talk to old guys, so that's
- 13 how like it started.
- Q. Okay. Then what happened?
- 15 A. He wanted to take pictures of me, and I
- told him no, so he used pictures I guess of
- someone else's body parts and made a fake
- profile, a fake name, a fake age, ethnicity,
- 19 and stuff like that.
- Q. Where did all this happen?
- A. At Sana McDaniel's house -- home.
- Q. And you mentioned a party, you thought
- you were going to a party?
- A. No, that was -- that was another -- that

- 1 was something else.
- 2 Q. All right.
- 3 A. But yeah, that's how it all started.
- 4 Q. It all started with you being at
- 5 Sana -- how do you say her name?
- 6 A. Sana McDaniel.
- 7 Q. -- Sana McDaniel's house?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Your sister was there? No, Daiquan
- 10 Davis was there and he was looking for your
- 11 sister?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 0. And he started talking to you?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So where does the party or what you
- 16 thought was a party come into play?
- 17 A. That's part of where it began. That's
- 18 | why I started there, but that night my sister
- 19 called me and she told me that she was having
- a party at a hotel and she wanted me to come.
- 21 O. Shareeka?
- 22 A. Yes. And I came and there was no party.
- 23 It was just her, Daiguan and Sana McDaniel.
- 24 And --

MR. BEZAR: Keep your voice up, 1 2 THE WITNESS: And while I was 3 there, like he was -- he seemed like very 4 upset, like something was wrong and then he 5 like already knew me. I never met him 6 before. He knew my name and everything. 7 Like he was talking to me, where is your 8 you know. sister BY MR. GREENBERG: 10 He was what? 11 He -- he was talking to me like he met 12 me already, like he knew my name and things 13 like that, my nickname, and I was trying to 14 figure out how did he know, so that's like 15 kind of -- I guess that was the setup part of 16 it. 17 O. What nickname --18 I'm sorry. MR. BEZAR: 19 you ask a question, can we just go off the 20 record? 21 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Going off the 22 video record at 11:00 a.m. 23 (Discussion held off the record.) 24

VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're back on 1 the video record at 11:05. 2 BY MR. GREENBERG: 3 I'd like you to continue 4 Ms. explaining to us how you got involved in 5 trafficking and what happened after you got 6 involved. 7 So would you please go ahead? 8 You want me -- sorry. Do you want me to 9 start over? 10 No, I don't think so. You explained to 11 us already that you had a family emergency 12 that caused you to leave your placement. 13 think we know at the time that was at the 14 15 Villa? Α. Yes. 16 And you were then with Ms. McDaniel who 17 you lived with in foster care, but you said 18 you didn't really have a home to live in at 19 You told us that you were at the time. 20 her -- her residence at or near Kensington 21 and Allegheny, and Daiquan Davis was there 22 and he talked to you about --23 No, it wasn't Kensington and Allegheny. 24 Α.

- That's where he met up with us at.
- Q. Okay. So it was out on the street where you met him?
- A. No, I didn't meet him for the first time in the street. I met him for the first time in the hotel when my sister called me to
- 7 come.

1

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- 8 Q. I see.
 - A. But he -- I believe it was the next two days after I met him the first time, and I was with Sana, Sana McDaniel at one of her friend's houses, and he called and was looking for Shareeka.

Apparently she stole money from him and he was -- he asked where we were. He was already down there and he asked where we were and we met up with him and we went to Sana's house down in Frankford.

- Q. So before we move ahead, I'd like you to back up and give us some more detail about your first meeting with him at this hotel.
- 22 A. Okay.
- Q. When and where did that happen and what happened there?

```
MR. BEZAR: And try to keep your
1
     voice up.
                 Okay?
2
                 MR. GREENBERG: You dropped your
3
     mic.
4
                              Your mic came off.
5
                 MR. BEZAR:
                 THE WITNESS: It was October right
6
     before I was 17.
7
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
8
          You were 17 on October 10th?
9
      Α.
          Yes.
10
      Q.
11
          Okay.
          And I was walking, walking around one
12
     day at night. My sister called me and she
13
     told me there was a party somewhere on City
14
     Line Avenue at a hotel and I went. I got a
15
     ride there by another friend of mine at the
16
     time, and when I got there, there was no
17
     party. There was just my sister, Sana
18
     McDaniel and Daiquan.
19
          What hotel was it?
20
      Ο.
          I don't remember the name.
21
      Α.
          It was a hotel on City Line Avenue?
2.2
      Q.
                 I just know it was on City Line
      Α.
23
24
     Avenue.
```

1	Q. Okay. Go ahead. What happened at the
2	hotel?
3	A. When I arrived Sana came to get me from
4	the lobby and we went to the room. There was
5	no party. There was just them three.
6	Daiquan was sleeping when I first got there.
7	He woke up and he seemed like he was upset,
8	and he was like, Fu, where is your sister,
9	and I'm like, you know, he was talking to me
10	like he knew me already.
11	MR. BEZAR: Keep your voice up,
12	Come on.
13	THE WITNESS: He was talking to me
14	like he knew me already and I just told him
15	where my sister was and he went to go look
16	for her. So I sat on the bed for a while.
17	He came back.
18	I was asleep when he came back.
19	My sister woke me up and she was like, You
20	have to go in the bathroom, sleep in the
21	bathroom, so it turned into a little
22	argument.
23	And I went in the bathroom for a
24	while, went to go smoke. I heard moaning. I

opened the door and my sister was having sex 1 with this guy, and then the guy just, like he 2 stopped and he was like, I want your sister, 3 and all these things, and she was like, Well, 4 ask her. So I was like a little shocked by 5 it and I didn't do anything that night with 6 anybody. 7 We left the hotel. A few days 8 later I was with Sana McDaniel --9 BY MR. GREENBERG: 10 You left the hotel when? 11 Ο. 12 Α. The next morning. 13 Ο. Okay. We left. A few, two days later, a few 14 days later I was with Sana McDaniel down 15 Kensington and Allegheny. She received a 16 phone call from Daiquan, him asking where 17 Shareeka was. I quess she stole money from 18 him. 19 He was already down there when he 20 called and he was like, he wanted to -- it 21 was something he was saying to her like he 22 wanted to go somewhere and talk about 23 something, so we went with him down to Sana's 24

house, and once we got there, that's when he 1 2 started to talk to me about like talking to guys for money, doing little fetishes like 3 wearing stockings and things like that, and 4 that's how it all began, and he wanted to 5 6 take pictures of me and he kept trying to like kind of force it, and I was like no. 7 Не kept trying to take pictures of my breasts. 8 9 I said no. He used other pictures of other 10 11 women's body parts and put it on the back 12 page ad and he made a fake name for me and 13 the age. What was the fake name? Ο. 14 15 Α. Sincere. 16 Ο. And what was the age? Α. 21. 17 18 So when did that happen? That happened a few days after you were in the City Line 19 hotel? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 And all this happened out on the street 23 somewhere, or no, you said you went back to 24 somebody's house?

- 1 A. Yeah, Sana's house.
- 2 Q. Sana's house, which was where?
- 3 A. Frankford.
- Q. Okay. So an ad was placed with your
- fake name Sincere and your age?
- 6 A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. What was the age?
- 8 A. 21.
- 9 Q. And how did you know that that was done?
- 10 A. He told me.
- 11 Q. He told you he was doing it?
- 12 A. Yes.
- O. He said this is going to be your name?
- 14 A. Yes.
- Q. And he used pictures of other people?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Other women?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. What happened after the ad was
- 20 placed?
- 21 A. I met with a older guy and we just
- talked, and then I got out of the car. He
- gave me the money first. We talked. I
- didn't do anything and I got out of the car

- 1 and I gave my half and I kept the other half. How much? 2 Ο. I don't remember. Α. 3 You don't have any idea? Ο. 4 5 Α. No. What happened --6 Q. MR. BEZAR: You could ask her to 7 guesstimate. I know we don't do guesses 8 mostly, but you can answer. 9 BY MR. GREENBERG: 10 That's what I'm looking for. If you can 11 estimate how much that was, you know. 12 I would say about a hundred dollars. Α. 13 Ο. That you split 50-50? 14 15 Α. Yes. Okay. A hundred dollars for getting in 16 Ο. 17 a car and talking to an older man? Yes. 18 Α. Talking about what? 19 Ο. Anything he wanted to talk about. Α. 20
- 21 Q. For how long?
- 22 A. I don't remember.
- Q. Can you estimate?
- 24 A. About an hour.

- Q. What happened after that?
- A. I got out of the car. I went back in
- the house and I gave Daiquan his half of the
- 4 money.

1

- 5 Q. Okay. Please continue.
- A. I did two more after that. Sana left
- 7 before everything happened.
- 8 Q. Same day?
- 9 A. Yes. The next morning I walked to my
- mother's house. She didn't live too far and
- she didn't answer the door, so --
- 12 O. She didn't do what?
- A. I -- I walked to my mother's house the
- 14 next day. She wasn't there. Daiquan was
- following me around. And I ended up going
- with him to the Roosevelt.
- 17 Q. To the where?
- 18 A. The Roosevelt, the Roosevelt Inn.
- 19 Q. Another hotel?
- 20 A. Yes. That was the first hotel I ever
- 21 been to with him.
- Q. How did you end up there?
- A. We caught SEPTA.
- Q. Well, you said you went to your mother's

- house and she wasn't home?
- 2 A. Yeah. I was trying to like get away.
- Q. And he was following you?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. And who decided to go to the Roosevelt
- 6 Hotel?

1

- 7 A. Well, I didn't have anywhere else to go,
- 8 so I went with him.
- 9 O. He said let's go to the Roosevelt Hotel?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you went because you had nowhere
- 12 else to stay that night?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 0. Okay. What happened after that?
- A. Once we got there he like, he changed
- 16 into another person. He was yelling at -- he
- was yelling at me and he was saying like you
- need to wash up, you need to shave
- everything, do your hair, and you're going to
- 20 be having sex with men.
- 21 Q. Can you put a date on this? You said
- the first time you met him was before your
- 23 birthday.
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 0. And we know that's October 10.
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. So can you estimate the date when this
- 4 happened where he said you've got to clean up
- and shave and you're going to have sex with
- 6 men?
- 7 A. I would say -- I would say the second
- 8 week of October.
- 9 Q. After your birthday?
- 10 A. Yes, I think so.
- 11 O. How do you remember it was after your
- 12 birthday? Did you celebrate your birthday in
- some way that year?
- A. No, I didn't celebrate my birthday at
- 15 all, no.
- 16 Q. Okay. So we're in the second week of
- October and now he's decided that you're
- going to engage in prostitution, is that what
- 19 you're telling us?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. What happened next?
- 22 A. I did what he said. He left the room
- for a couple minutes, came back. He told me
- that he set up an ad on Backpage and a guy

- came and I had sex with him.
- 2 O. At the Roosevelt Inn?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. What happened after that?
- 5 A. We left. We stayed there one night. We
- 6 left and we went to Neshaminy.
- 7 O. In the documents we have in this case --
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 O. -- I've seen the use of the term dates.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Doing dates?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 0. Is that a term that you and Daiquan and
- 14 others have used for prostitution, doing
- 15 dates?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Having sex with a john?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. That's doing a date?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So I'm going to use that
- terminology. How many dates did you do at
- the Roosevelt Inn before you left?
- A. I would say about eight guys.

```
That was your first day of prostitution?
1
      Q.
2
      Α.
          Yes.
          Was that through a night?
3
      Q.
      Α.
          Yes.
4
                 MR. BEZAR: Can we go off the
5
     video?
6
7
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Going off the
     video record at 11:16 a.m.
8
                 (Videotaping ceased.)
9
                              I think we're talking
                 MR. BEZAR:
10
     about October 2014. So just so we're clear
11
     here, you can use whatever language you want
12
     to use. "Dates" is the term I think that
13
     we're using for the purposes of this
     deposition, but I think that at that time
15
              was underage, under the age of 18,
16
17
     and common nomenclature for that is actually
18
     called rape.
                 I'm not going to continually
19
     object to the form of the question. We'll go
20
     with the term "date" as you've defined it,
21
     but being an underage individual having sex
22
     with older men is called rape, and so with
23
     that understanding, I just want to put my
24
```

```
objection and I won't continue to interrupt
 1
     you. We can go back on.
 2
                 (Videotaping resumed.)
 3
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST:
                                     We're back on
 4
     the video record at 11:17.
 5
 6
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
           When this activity with Daiquan and
 7
     these men began, you and he used the term
 8
     doing dates?
 9
      Α.
           Yes.
10
           Okay. So you had sex with you're saying
11
      Ο.
     you think it was eight men who paid for the
12
     sex this first day?
13
      Α.
           Yes.
14
           At the Roosevelt Inn?
15
      Ο.
16
      Α.
           Yes.
           And where did the money go?
17
           Half of it I kept and the other half he
      Α.
18
19
     kept.
           50-50 split?
20
      0.
21
      Α.
           Yes.
           Were you doing this because you wanted
22
      the money?
23
24
           I needed the money, yes.
       Α.
```

```
Q.
          You did want the money?
1
2
      Α.
          Yes.
          Okay. What happened after that?
3
      Q.
          After the first night?
      Α.
4
5
      Q.
          Yes.
          We went to -- sorry -- the Neshaminy
6
     Inn.
7
          Before we go further, had you ever had
8
      Ο.
     sex with a man before this first night at
9
     the --
10
                 MR. BEZAR: Roosevelt.
11
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
12
          -- at the Roosevelt?
13
      Q.
      Α.
          No.
14
          You were a virgin?
15
      Q.
          Oh.
      Α.
16
          I don't mean sex for money.
17
          Oh.
      Α.
18
          Were you a virgin when you began having
19
      Q.
     sex at the Roosevelt?
20
      Α.
          No.
21
          How many times had you had sex before
22
     that?
23
                 MR. BEZAR: Objection. She's not
24
```

```
going to answer that.
1
                 MR. GREENBERG: It goes to
2
     damages.
3
                 MR. BEZAR: She's not going to
4
5
     answer that.
                 MR. GREENBERG: Okay. Will you
6
     note that, too?
7
                 MR. BEZAR: Yeah. You get a court
8
     order, I'll bring her back.
9
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Okay.
10
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
11
          What happened after the Roosevelt Inn?
12
     You said you went to the Neshaminy Inn?
13
      Α.
          Yes.
14
          What happened there?
15
      Ο.
          He made me stand outside in front of the
16
     lobby and he made me give him the money to
17
     pay for the room.
18
          He made you do what?
19
          Give me -- give him the money to pay for
20
21
     the room.
           Out of the earnings that you had from
2.2
     the night before at the Roosevelt?
23
24
      Α.
           Yes.
```

- 1 Q. And how much was that?
- 2 A. 65.
- Q. For that room?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Where did that take place?
- A. What do you mean by that?
- 7 Q. When he said to you, you have to pay up.
- 8 A. Oh, outside of the Neshaminy.
- 9 0. Was it outdoors or indoors?
- 10 A. Outdoors.
- 0. Okay. And then what happened after
- 12 that?
- 13 A. I gave him the money. He paid for the
- 14 room.
- 0. Who went to the front desk to --
- 16 A. He did.
- 17 Q. Where did you go?
- 18 A. I stayed outside.
- 19 Q. Why?
- 20 A. He just told me I couldn't go in.
- 21 O. He said what?
- A. He told me that I couldn't go in.
- 23 Q. What happened after that?
- A. I just stood outside. He paid for the

room and we went to the room. 1 What happened next? 2 I went to the room and we set up an ad Α. 3 for Backpage and did the same thing I did the 4 night before, had sex with men for money. 5 How many dates did you do that night? 6 Α. I don't remember. 7 I'm sorry? MS. O'CONNELL: 8 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 9 BY MR. GREENBERG: 10 11 Ο. Can you estimate? Six. Α. 12 What happened after that? 13 We left the next morning and we went to 14 Α. the Motel 6. 15 Which Motel 6? 16 Ο. 17 Α. Near the airport. Why did you spend only one night at the 18 19 Neshaminy Inn? I don't know. 20 Α. How did you get from the Neshaminy Inn 21 to the Motel 6? 22 23 Α. Cab. Who paid? 24 Ο.

Α. Me. 1 How was the money divided, if at all, 2 from the night at the Neshaminy Inn? 3 50-50. Α. 4 Where were you keeping your money? 5 Ο. In my pocketbook. 6 Α. So you went to the Motel 6? 7 Ο. Α. Yes. 8 And what happened there? 9 Um, we went into the lobby and he made 10 me have a seat. He told me to have a seat. 11 He told me to have a seat and hand him the 12 money so he could pay for the room. And I 13 handed him the money, he paid for the room. 14 Had you ever been to the Roosevelt 15 before this first time you just described 16 17 today? 18 Α. No. Had you ever been to the Neshaminy 19 before that? 2.0 21 Α. No. Had you ever been to the Motel 6 at the 2.2 airport before this? 23 24 Α. No.

- Q. Okay. So you sat in the lobby and he
- 2 rented a room?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you hear what was being said at the
- 5 front desk?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Do you know whether they asked him for
- 8 identification?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 O. You didn't see or hear that?
- 11 A. I seen him pass the ID to the lady, but
- 12 I didn't hear her ask for it.
- 13 Q. You saw him show an ID?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. What kind of an ID did he have?
- 16 A. State.
- 17 | Q. Did he have a driver's license?
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. So he showed an identification card of
- 20 some sort, you saw that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. And he paid the money for the room?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And it was a lady that checked him in

- that day?A. Yes.
- Q. Can you give a description of her?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Not at all?
- A. No. I know it was a woman. It was two
- 7 women.
- Q. There were two women at the front desk
- 9 when you checked in?
- 10 A. There was two women.
- 11 Q. Were they Caucasian or African American?
- 12 A. One was black and one was white. That's
- all I remember.
- Q. Do you remember whether either of them
- was tall or short or fat or skinny or
- 16 average?
- 17 A. One of them was kind of tall.
- Q. The white or the black person?
- 19 A. Yes, the white woman.
- Q. The white woman seemed tall?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- A. That's really all I can remember.
- Q. Do you remember the height of the other

```
woman?
1
      Α.
          No.
2
          Do you remember either of them -- either
3
     of them being on the heavy or light side?
4
          No, they weren't heavy.
5
6
      Q.
          They weren't heavy?
7
      Α.
          No.
          Were they thin?
      Q.
8
      Α.
          Hmm, no.
9
          Do you remember how they were dressed?
10
      Ο.
          They had on uniforms, but I don't
11
     remember the color.
12
          When you say a uniform, what do you
13
     mean?
14
          Like a button down type of shirt with a
15
16
     name tag.
      Q. A name tag with their name or with the
17
     motel name?
18
          Their name.
19
      Α.
          Were they wearing anything that said
20
     "Motel 6"?
21
           I don't remember.
22
      Α.
                 MR. BEZAR: Can we pause? I
23
24
     think we lost the microphone.
```

```
VIDEO SPECIALIST: Going off the
1
     record at 11:25.
2
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
3
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST:
                                     Back on the
4
     video record at 11:25.
5
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
6
          Okay. So let's pick up where we left
7
           You were explaining that you saw
8
     Daiguan Davis check in at the Motel 6?
9
          Yes.
10
      Α.
          You saw the two women were at the front
11
      Ο.
     desk?
12
      Α.
          Yes.
13
          He did show some identification?
14
      Ο.
15
      Α.
          Yes.
          And he paid for a room?
16
      Ο.
17
      Α.
          Yes.
          Did he ask for any particular room, to
18
     be in any part of the property?
19
          The first time -- the first time he did
20
     ask for like a certain area, like could we be
21
     somewhere more private I think. I believe
22
     that's what he said, can we be somewhere more
23
     private, and the lady gave him a room in like
24
```

```
the far back.
1
          Okay. After he got, after he paid did
2
     he get a room key or two?
3
          Yes, just one.
      Α.
4
5
      Ο.
          How many?
6
      Α.
          Just one.
          And is that a card?
7
      Ο.
      Α.
          Yes.
8
           What happened next?
9
      Ο.
           We went to the room.
      Α.
10
          How did you get to the room?
11
      Q.
           Walked.
12
      Α.
           You walked?
13
      Ο.
14
      Α.
           Yes.
           And where was it on the property?
15
      Q.
           What do you mean by that?
16
      Α.
           Do you remember where on the property it
17
      Q.
           left, right, front, back, center?
18
     was,
           To the left.
19
      Α.
                 MR. BEZAR: You just used your
20
     right hand, by the way, and you pointed to
21
     the right.
22
                 THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry, to the
23
             I'm sorry, to the right.
24
     right.
```

BY MR. GREENBERG:

1

- Q. So when he came out of the room where
- the front desk was, what turns did you have
- 4 to make to get to this room?
- 5 A. When you come out the lobby part it's
- 6 like these steps. It's like steps or a ramp
- 7 and you go down and you got to turn and
- 8 everything is to the right. All the rooms
- and everything is to the right, because it's
- 10 the Red Roof Inn next to that one, so you got
- 11 to go right and it's just a bunch of rooms
- 12 that way.
- Q. So you went to the room?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And what happened after that?
- 16 A. We set up dates on Backpage and I had
- 17 sex with men.
- 18 O. How many dates did you do that night?
- 19 When I say that night, I really mean during
- 20 that stay, whether it was day or night. Do
- 21 | you understand?
- 22 A. Like that first day there?
- 23 | Q. You just described this first time you
- 24 checked into the Motel 6 with him. Well, he

- 1 checked in.
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. So during this stay, was this a one-day
- 4 stay or more?
- 5 A. One day.
- 6 O. All right. During this one-day stay,
- 7 how many dates did you do?
- 8 A. Ten.
- 9 O. About what time did you check in and
- 10 what time did you check out?
- 11 A. I don't -- it was daytime, so I would
- say twelve, one o'clock in the afternoon.
- 13 Q. Somewhere around the middle of the day?
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. Did you have lunch before you got there?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. When did you next have a meal after you
- checked into the Motel 6 with him?
- A. After I had my second date when we got
- 20 there.
- Q. How did you get food?
- 22 A. I ordered food from the pizza store.
- 23 O. From your cell phone?
- A. No, from the hotel phone, the phone we

had there. 1 Okay. The phone in the room? 2 Q. Α. Yes. 3 You ordered pizza in? 4 Q. Α. 5 Yes. And it got delivered? 6 Q. 7 Α. Yes. And then what happened after that? 8 Q. did more dates? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Then after you did those dates, what 11 12 happened after that? The next morning --13 Α. Did you go to sleep before the morning? Q. 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. The next morning, check out. We went to 17 Α. the Quality Inn down in -- it was like down 18 the road from the Motel 6. 19 It's also in the airport area? Ο. 20 21 Α. Yes. And what happened at the Quality Inn? 22 He made me stand all the way in the back Α. 23 24 of the hotel while he checked in.

- Q. How did you get to the Quality Inn?
- 2 A. Walked.
- Q. What time of day did you do that? Was
- that -- again that was the middle of the day?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. So you slept late in the morning, you
- 7 got up and you went to --
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. What did you do in the morning if you
- 10 didn't sleep late?
- A. I got up, got ready to go, freshened up.
- Q. Okay. And then you walked off the Motel
- 6 property to the Quality Inn property?
- 14 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you walk along the road to get to
- the Quality Inn or through other motel
- property's parking lots?
- 18 A. No, on the street.
- Q. You went back to the street and then to
- 20 the Quality Inn?
- 21 A. Yeah.
- Q. How long a walk is that?
- A. Fifteen minutes, ten minutes.
- Q. So did you check into that hotel with

- 1 him around the middle of the day again?
- 2 A. No.
- Q. What time of day was that?
- A. It was around the same, the same time.
- Q. Middle of the day?
- A. Yeah, but I didn't check in with him.
- 7 Q. He checked in?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. You stayed in the back of the hotel?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Why?
- 12 A. I don't know. He told me to stay. He
- 13 told me to stay back.
- 14 Q. And you didn't know why?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 O. You had no idea?
- 17 A. No.
- Q. What happened after he got a room there?
- 19 A. Um, we walked into the room. He set up
- another Backpage ad and I did the same thing,
- 21 had sex with men for money.
- Q. How many dates at that property?
- A. Hmm, ten.
- 24 | Q. Ten dates?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you have any meals while you were at
- 3 that property?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you go out to eat?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Where did you go?
- 8 A. McDonald's.
- 9 Q. Where was that in relation to the
- 10 | Quality Inn?
- 11 A. It was like a five-minute walk.
- 12 Q. Did you do -- did you eat at McDonald's
- before you did the dates or after or in
- 14 between some of them?
- 15 A. After.
- 16 Q. Then what did you do after having the
- 17 McDonald's?
- 18 A. I went back and continued to -- I went
- 19 back to the Quality Inn and I continued to
- 20 have sex with men for money.
- 21 Q. And he split the money with you?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. He did that at the Motel 6 and at the
- 24 Quality Inn, you split the money?

1 Α. Yes. 50-50? 2 Q. Α. Yes. 3 Did you have any other meals before you 4 Ο. left the Quality Inn? 5 6 Α. Yes. Where? 7 Q. 8 Α. I ordered out. What did you order? Q. 9 Α. Chinese food. 10 And it got delivered to the room? 11 Q. 12 Α. Yes. What happened after that? 13 Q. The rest of the night I had sex with men 14 for money and we left and we went to the 15 Neshaminy. 16 17 Q. You left the next morning? Α. Yes. 18 About what time? 19 Q. 11:00, 12:00. 20 Α. How did you get to Neshaminy? 21 Q. SEPTA. 22 Α. When you say SEPTA, what do you mean? 23 Ο. 24 Α. Bus.

- Q. Where did you catch the bus?
- A. Across the street from the hotel.
- Q. Where did that bus take you?
- 4 A. To Broad and Snyder, yeah.
- Q. And then how did you get the rest of the
- 6 way to Neshaminy?
- 7 A. The train, the Broad Street Line all the
- 8 | way to City Hall, get off at City Hall, go
- all the way to Frankford, get off and get on
- 10 the 14 bus.
- 11 O. The first what?
- 12 A. The 14 bus.
- 13 Q. And that goes all the way to the
- 14 | Neshaminy Motor Inn?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. What happened at the Neshaminy hotel?
- 17 A. He made me do the same thing, stand
- 18 outside while he went in and paid for the
- 19 room.
- 20 O. How many dates did you do there?
- 21 A. I stayed that time two nights, so I
- 22 would say roughly 24.
- O. And did you have any meals while you
- 24 were there?

Yes. Α. 1 What meals did you have? 2 Pizza, um, pizza. Α. 3 You ordered in while you were there or Ο. 4 you went out? 5 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Ι I'm sorry. 6 need to go off the record for a second. 7 Going off the video record at 11:35. 8 (Discussion held off the record.) 9 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're back on 10 the video record at 11:35. 11 BY MR. GREENBERG: 12 So you're saying that the second time 13 you and Daiquan Davis went to the Neshaminy 14 Inn it was a two-night stay? 15 Α. Yes. 16 And you said you had some meals that 17 included ordering in pizza? 18 19 Α. Yes. What else? 20 Ο. That's all I remember, ordering out from 21 Α. the pizza store. 2.2 You said you did about 25 dates during 23 this stay at the Neshaminy Inn? 24

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you have any reason to leave the
- 3 room while you were there?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. What reason?
- 6 A. I smoked marijuana so I would -- it was
- 7 a beer store on the other side of the
- 8 Neshaminy, and I would go there to get like a
- 9 wrap.
- 10 O. A what?
- 11 A. A wrap. That's what people use to roll
- 12 their marijuana in.
- 13 Q. You mean rolling papers?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay, a wrap.
- 16 A. There is two different -- there is two
- 17 different things.
- Q. To me a wrap is a sandwich.
- 19 A. Oh.
- Q. A wrap is different from rolling papers?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. How so?
- A. It's tobacco and rolling papers is just
- 24 paper and a wrap is like tobacco.

Are you talking about buying a cigar and 1 hollowing it out --2 Um-hum. Α. 3 -- and putting the marijuana in, is that 4 what you're saying? 5 Α. 6 Yes. I've heard about that. Okay. 7 Ο. When you're at the Motel 6 --8 Α. Yes. 9 -- a few days, a couple days before, did 10 you leave your room to smoke marijuana or did 11 you smoke in the room? 12 MR. BEZAR: Objection to the form. 13 I don't think she said she smoked. She might 14 have. Did you leave the room? 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, I left the room 16 17 to buy marijuana. BY MR. GREENBERG: 18 From who? 19 Q. Somebody that was around. 20 Α. How did you find that person? 21 Q. I walked to the Wawas. 22 Α. 23 Was this set up by phone or something like that, text or --24

It was a guy that I knew that sold 1 Α. Yes. marijuana and he met up with me at the Wawa 2 and I grabbed it from him and he left. 3 Is that the only time you left the 4 5 room --Α. 6 No. -- during that first stay at the Motel 7 Ο. 6? 8 Oh, yes. 9 Α. All right. Let's just keep going then. 10 Ο. 11 Okay. So you were at the Neshaminy Inn for two nights and you had some 12 meals, pizza delivered in. What else? 13 Daiquan would leave, leave and go all 14 That's what he normally did in the the time. 15 motel, because he worked, so he wasn't there 16 24/7 while I was there. He would leave and 17 go, leave and go. 18 He worked at Ruth Chris? 19 Ο. 20 Α. Yes. In Center City? 21 Q. Yes. 22 Α. 23 In the kitchen? Ο. And, you know, so --24 Α. Yes.

So he would leave for eight or ten hours 1 Q. at a time? 2 3 Α. Yes. What were you doing during those 4 periods? 5 Having sex with men for money. Α. 6 You would keep the money in the room? 7 Q. Α. Yes. 8 Until he came back and you divided it 9 Q. up? 10 Α. 11 Yes. Could you have left at that point while 12 0. he was away at Ruth Chris? 1.3 Α. 14 No. 15 Q. Why? I didn't have anywhere to go. 16 Α. You needed a place to sleep every night? 17 Q. Α. Yes. 18 And you were making money to pay for 19 Q. that? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Right? Okay. 22 Q. So what happened after this? You 23 checked out of the Neshaminy Inn at some 24

- 1 point?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. Was that morning or midday or evening?
- 4 A. I would say midday, like maybe two,
- 5 three o'clock.
- 6 Q. Where did you go? Do you recall?
- 7 A. Say that again.
- Q. Do you remember where you went after you
- 9 left there?
- 10 A. Back to the Motel 6.
- 11 Q. At the airport?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And how did you get there?
- 14 A. Bus.
- 15 Q. What happened when you got to the Motel
- 16 6? Was Daiguan Davis with you?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 0. Tell us about the check-in on that date.
- 19 Did you see it?
- 20 A. Did I see the check-in? I always seen
- 21 the check-in.
- 22 Q. Okay. How did that go?
- 23 A. Um, well, this particular time I believe
- 24 he left to go to work, so I was by myself

```
when I went.
1
                 I went to -- yeah, I believe he
2
     left to go to work and I went to go do
3
     something. I went to go shop or like, you
4
     know, just treat myself out to something, and
5
     around the time before he got off he told me
6
     to make my way to the Motel 6, and I stayed
7
     there for a while. I was sitting in the
8
     lobby for a while and then he got there.
9
     gave him the money and they gave him a room.
10
          You said you went somewhere to treat
11
     yourself to something. Where did you go and
12
     what did you treat yourself to?
13
           I went, I believe 69th Street, H & M.
      Α.
14
          69th Street Terminal area?
15
      Ο.
16
      Α.
          Yes.
          You went to a clothing store?
17
      Q.
      Α.
          Yes.
18
          What did you buy?
19
      Ο.
           Clothes for myself, shoes.
20
      Α.
          And you used the money that you made
21
      Q.
22
     from sex?
23
      Α.
           Yes.
          And then you went to the Motel 6 at the
24
      Q.
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

airport to meet him? 1 Α. Yes. 2 And you waited for him in the lobby? 3 Α. Yes. 4 What happened after that? 5 Ο. When he got there, I handed him the 6 Α. money as usual and he paid for the room. 7 How many dates did you do that night? Q. 8 Α. 12. 9 Is that a guess or an estimate? 10 Ο. Yeah, like a estimate. 11 Α. Okay. Is it based on something? 12 Ο. No. 13 Α. Okay. Did you have any meals while you 14 Q. were there? 15 Yes. 16 Α. What were the meals? 17 Ο. I walked to Wawas. Α. 18 How many times? 19 Ο. Α. Once. 20 How many days was this stay? How many 21 Q. nights I should say? 22

Where was your room on the Motel 6

Once.

Α.

Q.

23

```
1
     property?
           In the back.
2
      Α.
           Was it in the back for some reason?
3
      Ο.
           I believe so.
4
      Α.
          What do you believe?
5
      Ο.
           Well, being as though the things that I
6
      Α.
     were doing and it were -- it was cops riding
7
               I quess they didn't want to draw too
8
     many attention of men coming in and out, so I
     was -- every time I was in Motel 6 I was in
10
     the far back.
11
           You saw cops riding around?
12
      0.
13
      Α.
           Yes.
           When?
14
      Ο.
15
      Α.
           A few times.
           What did the police cars look like?
16
      Q.
           Regular like, like big trucks, like
17
      Α.
     the -- like a Jeep.
18
      Ο.
           SUV?
19
20
      Α.
           Yes.
           What city or town or municipality were
21
22
     they from?
           I don't know.
      Α.
23
           Do you know whether they were state
24
       Q.
```

police or local police or Philadelphia city 1 police? 2 3 Α. No. Okay. How many times did you see police 4 driving through the property? 5 Two times. It wasn't -- I wouldn't see 6 Α. them every time I was there, but a couple 7 times I would see them like riding around a 8 few hours. Well, so far we're up to your second 10 stay at the Motel 6; right? 11 12 Α. Um-hum. 13 Ο. Yes? Α. Yes. 14 Are you talking about seeing police 15 during the first stay and the second stay or 16 just one of the two? 17 Α. Both. 18 When you saw the police, where were you? 19 Q. Α. In my room. 20 You saw them through the window? 21 Ο. 22 Α. Yes.

Were you ever outside when the police

23

24

drove by?

1 Α. Yes. Where were you? 2 Ο. Walking to Wawas. 3 Α. Were you minding your own business? 4 Q. Α. Yes. 5 Ο. How were you dressed? 6 I always had the same thing on. I had Α. 7 this, this like mid-long black like shirt, 8 but it was like really long, like down I would say to my ankle and it was like super 10 long slits right here (indicating) and I 11 would wear tights or jeans, and I had these 12 platform sneakers, I believe they were tan, 13 and I had -- I had a weave in. It was really 14 I had a marijuana scarf on my head. 15 wear the same thing all the time. 16 You what? Ο. 17 I wear the same thing most of the time. 18 Was your body fully covered by this 19 outfit? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Okay. Would you say that it made you 22 Q. look like a prostitute? 23 24 MR. BEZAR: Objection to the

```
form.
1
                 THE WITNESS: No.
2
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
3
          You didn't pick that outfit to try to
4
     look like a prostitute?
5
      Α.
          No.
6
          Okay. So you stayed at the Motel 6 for
7
     one night and you did some dates and what
8
     happened after that?
          We left. He went to work and I was just
10
     going down around the city doing whatever
11
12
     until he got off.
          Doing whatever? What does that mean?
13
          Um, eating, buying little things for
14
     myself like toothpaste, toothbrush, hygiene,
15
     underwear, thermals. You know, it was cold
16
     out.
17
          What month is it now?
18
      Q.
          Right now?
19
      Α.
          When you were walking around the city
20
     buying these items.
21
22
      Α.
          November.
          What happened next? Did you meet up
23
     with him again at some point?
24
```

- Α. Yes. 1 Was that the next thing that happened? 2 Ο. 3 Α. Yes. Where? 4 Ο. Broad and Snyder. 5 Α. Okay. So that's in South Philadelphia? Q. 6 Α. Yes. 7 Where did you go or what happened after 8 you met with him? We would get on the bus and go to the 10
- 11 Motel 6.
- So you left the Motel 6, you checked 12 out, you walked around the city, and you went 13 back to the Motel 6?
- 15 Α. Yes.

- Okay. And how long was that stay? 16 Ο.
- Two days. It was two days. 17 Α.
- And did he again show identification at 18
- check-in? 19
- Yes. 20 Α.
- He showed identification every time he 2.1
- checked into the Motel 6? 22
- Yeah. Α. 23
- Okay. So you saw the check-in again? 24 Q.

You were in the lobby --1 Α. Yes. 2 O. -- while he was checking in? And did 3 you see the people that were checking him in 4 or the person? 5 I wasn't paying attention. 6 So you don't remember whether it was one 7 or two people? 8 Α. No. 9 What about at the second check-in? This 10 is the third Motel 6 check-in; right? 11 Um-hum. 12 Α. At the second Motel 6 check-in, do you 13 remember who was at the front desk to check 14 15 him in? 16 Α. It was a woman. 17 Ο. One person? Α. Yes. 18 Do you remember whether she was black or 19 white? 20 21 Α. No. You don't remember? 22 Ο.

You don't remember anything about her

No.

Α.

Q.

23

```
other than she was a woman?
1
      Α.
          No.
2
          Okay. So this third time you went to
3
      Q.
     the Motel 6 was a two-night stay?
4
5
      Α.
          Yes.
          And it immediately followed a one-night
6
     stay?
7
          What do you mean by --
8
           I think you told me you checked out of
9
     the Motel 6, you walked around the city
10
     buying some items. He was gone. You met up
11
     with him at Broad and Snyder and you went
12
     back to the Motel 6?
13
      Α.
           Yes.
14
          Do I have that right?
15
      Ο.
16
      Α.
           Yes.
           So these two nights immediately followed
17
     a one-night stay?
18
           Um-hum.
19
      Α.
           Am I right?
20
      Q.
21
      Α.
           Yes.
           Okay. So during --
22
      Q.
                               Keep your voice up,
                 MR. BEZAR:
23
24
```

```
THE WITNESS: Okay.
1
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
2
          During this two-night stay, which is the
 3
     third time you went to the Motel 6 --
 4
      Α.
           Yes.
 5
           -- did you do dates?
 6
      Q.
      Α.
 7
           Yes.
          How many?
      Q.
 8
      Α.
           Eight.
 9
           Eight over two days or eight per day for
10
      Ο.
11
     two days?
           Oh, yeah, like about each day.
12
      Α.
           About eight?
      Q.
13
           Yeah. So I would say 16, 17.
      Α.
14
15
      Ο.
           Did you see any police?
      Α.
           Yes.
16
           Where were you?
17
       Q.
           I was in the car with one of my dates.
18
     We was on a car date.
19
           So one of the dates you did during this
20
     Motel 6 stay was in a car?
21
22
      Α.
           Yes.
           Where was the car during the date?
23
24
           In the parking lot of Motel 6.
       Α.
```

- Was it daylight or nighttime? 1 O. Daylight. Α. 2 And the police just drove by and didn't 3 Ο. stop? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Do you know if the policeman -- could Q. 6 you see that the policeman saw you or not? 7 Α. No. 8 You couldn't tell if he saw you? 9 Q. Α. No. 10 Or he didn't see you? 11 Q. I couldn't tell. 12 Α. Was it a male or female police officer? 13 Q. I don't remember. Α. 14 Did you have any meals during this 15 two-night stay at the Motel 6? 16 Α. Yes. 17 What were the meals? 18 Q. 19 Α. Wawas.
- A. No, not every meal.
- Q. How many times did you go to the Wawa?
- 23 A. About four times.

20

Ο.

Q. How long a walk is that?

You walked to the Wawa for every meal?

Ten minutes. Α. 1 Did you go with him or alone? 2 0. Α. Sometimes --3 With Mr. Davis? Q. 4 Sometimes alone and sometimes with him. Α. 5 And did you have any meals in the room? Ο. 6 7 Α. Yes. How many? Ο. 8 9 Α. Three. Did you have any other meals during this 10 Ο. two-night stay at the Motel 6? 11 Α. Yeah. 12 What other meals did you have? 13 Q. Ordering -- ordering out pizza. Α. 14 Okay. Any other meals? 15 Q. I went to the vending machine that they 16 Α. had there and got some snacks. 17 How many times did you do that? Q. 18 19 Α. Twice. Did you leave the room at the Motel 6 20 during this third visit for two nights at any 21

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

and going to the vending machine?

Car dates.

22

23

24

Α.

other time besides going to the Wawa you said

Did you leave the room for any other 1 Ο. reason? 2 To go to another motel. Α. 3 When you checked out? Ο. 4 5 Α. Yes. How many car dates did you do while you 6 Q. were at the Motel 6? 7 About six. Α. 8 Were these the first car dates you had 9 Q. 10 done? Α. Yes. 11 What made the car dates start, if you 12 Was there a new ad or something else? 13 That's what the guy wanted. Α. 14 And six of them wanted that that night? 15 Ο. 16 Α. Yes. And this was the first time you did any 17 car dates? 18 19 Α. Yes. Were you about to add something? I 20 didn't mean to cut you off. 21 Yeah. They all didn't happen in one 22 Α. night, the car dates. They happened 23 different -- at different times, different, 24

```
like different stays that I was there.
1
     didn't all happen that one night.
2
          The car dates only happened at the Motel
3
     6?
4
      Α.
          Yes.
5
          So during these first three stays at the
6
     Motel 6 you had six car dates?
7
          Yes.
      Α.
8
          And you remember them well enough to be
     able to count them?
10
                MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
11
            I think she -- I think we said she was
12
     estimating; right?
13
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
14
                 MR. GREENBERG: You said it.
15
                 MR. BEZAR: We said it from the
16
     beginning. I'm not going -- we said it from
17
     the beginning. She didn't know the exact --
18
     hold on. She didn't know the exact number
19
     and she's doing her best to give you
20
     estimates or guesstimates. You asked for it
21
     and we thought that made sense.
22
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
23
          What happened after the Motel 6? You
24
      Q.
```

```
said you left the Motel 6?
1
           Um-hum, and we went to the Neshaminy
2
3
     Inn.
           How did you get there?
4
      Ο.
      Α.
5
           Bus.
           With Mr. Davis?
      Q.
6
      Α.
7
           Yes.
           Were you present for the check-in?
      Ο.
8
9
      Α.
           Yes.
           What can you tell us about the check-in?
10
      Ο.
           Well, I never went in. I was just
11
      Α.
     standing outside in the parking lot, but I
12
     could see in the window. There is like a
13
     glass window you can look in.
14
           How many nights did you stay at the
15
     Neshaminy Inn?
16
      Α.
17
           One.
           How many dates did you do?
      0.
18
19
      Α.
           13.
           And when did you --
20
      Ο.
                 MS. O'CONNELL: I'm sorry?
21
22
                 THE WITNESS:
                                13.
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
23
           When did you leave the Neshaminy Inn?
24
      Q.
```

```
The next morning?
1
      Α.
           Yes.
2
           Did you have any meals while you were in
3
      Ο.
     the Neshaminy Inn?
4
      Α.
           Yes.
5
6
      Q.
           How many?
7
      Α.
           Two.
           What were the meals? Were they in or
      Q.
8
     out?
9
      Α.
           One of them was out.
10
           Where?
11
      Ο.
           I walked to a gas station.
12
      Α.
           And the other you ordered in?
13
      Q.
      Α.
           Yes.
14
           Where did you go after the Neshaminy
15
      Inn, the one night at the Neshaminy Inn?
16
           Comfort -- I meant, sorry, not the
17
      Α.
     Comfort, Motel 6.
18
           And how many nights did you stay there?
19
           One.
20
       Α.
           This is your fourth time at the Motel 6?
21
       Ο.
           Um-hum.
22
       Α.
           Yes?
23
       Ο.
```

24

Α.

Yes.

- 1 O. Mr. Davis checked in?
- 2 A. Correction. Sorry. That time we stayed
- I believe three days, two days, three days.
- 4 Q. Okay. You saw him check in?
- 5 A. Yes. I was with him.
- 6 Q. He showed identification?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you remember who was at the front
- 9 desk?
- 10 A. A woman. That's all I remember.
- Q. Did you have any reason to leave the
- 12 room during this three-day stay?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Where was your room during this stay?
- 15 A. In the back.
- Q. Was it always the same exact room?
- 17 A. No. It was just always in the back.
- Q. So you stayed for three days and where
- 19 did you go after that?
- 20 A. The Quality Inn.
- Q. Where was the Quality Inn?
- 22 A. Down the road from the Motel 6.
- Q. How many days did you stay there?
- 24 A. One.

And where did you go after that? 1 Q. Α. I went shopping. 2 Did you stay in another hotel after 3 that? 4 Α. Motel 6. 5 For how many nights? 6 Q. Α. One. 7 Where is the next place you stayed after 8 Q. that? Α. Motel 6. 10 Which Motel 6? 11 Q. The same one, the airport Motel 6. 12 Α. So you checked out and then you checked 13 Q. back in? 14 Α. Yes. 15 For how many nights? 16 Q. Α. One. 17 Where did you go after that? 18 Q. Shopping, eat. 19 Α. Where did you stay after that? 20 Q. Α. Motel 6. 21 For how many nights? 22 Q. Α. One. 23

And where did you go after that?

24

Q.

Go see some friends. Α. 1 And where did you stay after that? 2 Q. Motel 6. 3 Α. For how many nights? Ο. 4 5 Α. One. So how long did that go on that you kept Q. 6 going back to the Motel 6? 7 A couple weeks. 8 Α. With him checking in each time showing 9 identification? 10 11 Α. Yeah. And then what happened after the couple 12 of weeks at the Motel 6? 13 We went to the Comfort Inn. 14 And is that when you got arrested? 15 Ο. 16 Α. Yes. Okay. 17 Ο. This is a good MR. GREENBERG: 18 stopping point. We're out of tape. 19 about noon, so we're going to take a break. 20 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Going off the 21 video record at 11:57. This is the end of 22 23 tape one. (At 11:57 a.m. a luncheon recess 24

```
was taken.)
1
2
                 (The deposition resumed at 12:46
3
4
     p.m.)
                 (Mr. Morgenstern is not present in
5
     the deposition room.)
6
                                      We're back on
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST:
7
     the video record at 12:46. This is the start
8
     of tape two.
9
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
10
                    before we took a break for
11
      O. Ms.
     lunch you described several stays at the
12
     Motel 6.
13
          Um-hum.
14
      Α.
          I want to finish that subject and then
15
     move on to something else. I'm going to
16
     remind you to please try to keep your voice
17
     up so we can hear you. Okay?
18
19
      Α.
          Okay.
          You explained in some detail your
20
     recollection of stays at Motel 6, Roosevelt
21
     Inn, Neshaminy Inn, I think you said Quality
22
     Inn.
23
           Yes.
24
      Α.
```

- Q. And then the Comfort Inn.
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. And when speaking about the Motel 6, I
- 4 think you described four stays, some of which
- 5 were more than one night, and then you said
- 6 that you stayed there on consecutive nights
- 7 for about two weeks?
- 8 A. Um-hum.
- 9 Q. Are you with me?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Is that your recollection so far?
- 12 A. Yes.
- MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
- 14 form. Go ahead.
- 15 BY MR. GREENBERG:
- 16 Q. You don't know the dates of these stays,
- 17 am I right?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. I'm not right?
- 20 A. Oh, yes, you were.
- 21 O. You don't know the dates; correct?
- 22 A. No, I don't know the dates.
- Q. But they happened in October?
- 24 A. And November.

And November? 1 Q. Α. Yeah. 2 Of 2014? Q. 3 Α. Yes. 4 They happened before you got arrested at 5 Ο. the Comfort Inn in Trevose? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Do you know the date of the arrest? Q. 8 November 7th. 9 Α. 2014? Q. 10 Yes. 11 Α. How long had you been at the Comfort Inn 12 when you got arrested? 13 A few hours. 14 Α. It was your first stay there? 15 Q. Yes. 16 Α. And did it happen, did the arrest happen 17 in the daytime or nighttime? 18 Nighttime. 19 Α. Do you know about what time? 20 Q. Α. 7:00, eight o'clock p.m. 21 Okay. When Mr. Davis checked into these 2.2 Q.

different motels --

Yes.

23

24

Α.

Q. -- did he prepay? In other words, did 1 he pay at the time of check-in? 2 Α. 3 Yes. How did he pay? Q. 4 5 Α. Cash. 6 Q. Always? 7 Α. Yes. Q. At all the motels? 8 9 Α. Yes. Did he have a credit card? Ο. 10 Α. No. 11 So the only way he could pay was cash? 12 Q. Α. Yes. 13 I take it you didn't have a credit card 14 Ο. 15 either? Α. No. 16 Q. No, you didn't? 17 18 Α. No. I'm not trying to badger you. Just for 19 the record, when we get no, it could mean 20 it's not right or it could mean something 21 else, so I just want to be clear. 22 Is it true that you did not have 23 24 your own credit card?

1 Α. Yes. So cash was the only way that you and 2 Mr. Davis could pay for these rooms at all 3 the various hotels? 4 Α. Yes. 5 MR. BEZAR: Objection to form. 6 7 BY MR. GREENBERG: Was there any other way you could pay? 8 Did you have any other form of payment? 9 Α. No. 10 11 O. Checks? 12 Α. No. Neither of you had any checks? 13 Q. 14 Α. No. I take it everything you bought, all 15 your meals, any clothing articles, any 16 hygiene articles, toiletry articles, all of 17 it was paid for in cash? 18 19 Α. Yes. Same for him, whatever he bought he paid 20 for in cash as far as you know? 21 22 Α. Yes.

So every room was paid for at the time

of check-in. Would that be for the first

23

1 night or for any number of nights you were going to stay? 2 The number of nights, what do you mean, 3 like at a time? 4 I'll explain. You've told us that some 5 of the stays at these hotels were for more 6 than one night. 7 8 Α. Um-hum. Ο. Right? 9 Α. Yes. 10 So let's say, let's talk about one of 11 Ο. them that was two nights. There were several 12 that were two nights, weren't there? 13 14 Α. Yes. When you were going to stay at a 15 property, at a motel for two nights, did he 16 17 prepay, Mr. Davis, did he prepay for two nights at the time of check-in? 18 Sometimes. Α. 19 And other times what did he do? 20 I would have to work the rest of it off Α. 21 to pay for the next day. 22

Who would go back to the front desk to

extend the stay with another payment? Him?

23

```
Both of -- both of us.
1
      Α.
          Why did you both go?
2
      Q.
          Well, we were always like getting off
3
     the bus and going like in, so --
4
          Well, if you were staying at a property
5
     for two days in a row, why would you be
6
     getting off of a bus?
7
          Because we would leave and go somewhere.
8
     I told you when we would stay those two
     consecutive nights, he would go to work and I
10
     would go do something. We would meet up, go
11
     back in, go in the lobby, and I would give
12
     him the money for the second night.
13
          When you checked out of these motels,
14
     did you leave the keys in the room? Did you
15
     take the keys with you? Did you return the
16
     keys to the office? What was the way you
17
     checked out?
18
                MR. BEZAR: Checked out or what
19
     she did with the keys? They're two different
20
     things; right?
21
                                  I don't think so.
                 MR. GREENBERG:
22
                 MR. BEZAR: Well, I'm asking you
23
     to clarify, please.
24
```

BY MR. GREENBERG: 1 When you were done staying at these 2 properties, what did you do with the keys? 3 I just remember a few times leaving it 4 and a couple times returning it to the front 5 6 desk. Did you ever just throw them away? 7 Α. No. 8 You would leave them in the room? 9 Ο. Α. Yes. 10 Were they always cards? 11 Q. 12 Α. Yes. Like a plastic card, looks like a credit 13 Q. card? 14 Α. Yes. 15 So you either left it in the room or you 16 Q. took it back to the front desk? 17 Α. Yes. 18 And when it was, when the key was 19 returned to the front desk, who did that, him 20 or you or both of you? 21 We just --22 Α. Both. You would do it together? 23 Α. Yes. 24

```
Always?
1
      Q.
2
      Α.
          No.
          So both of you did it sometimes?
3
      Q.
4
      Α.
          Yes.
          What about the other times?
5
      Ο.
          Like depending on how we were traveling,
6
      Α.
     where we were going, so if we were waiting
7
     for a cab and it was already there or
8
     something, then I would like hold up the cab
     and he would like run in and return the key,
10
     so it depends on, or if we were catching
11
     SEPTA, we would just go there together and
12
     drop the keys off and then go catch the bus.
13
          While you were staying in these motels
14
     and hotels, did you or he ever put the do not
15
     disturb sign on the room door to keep
16
     housekeeping out of the room?
17
      Α.
           Yes.
18
                              Objection.
                 MR. BEZAR:
19
                 THE WITNESS:
                                Yes.
20
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
21
          Was that done routinely? Was that the
22
     usual practice, to put the do not disturb
23
      sign on the outside of the room door?
24
```

Α. Yeah. 1 So if you stayed in a room for more than 2 one night, you were there for two nights or 3 three nights, would you keep the housekeeping 4 people out of the room or would you let them 5 in to clean it up? 6 I would let them in to clean it up. 7 So you would take the do not disturb Q. 8 sign away so they could clean up? They would only come clean up when we 10 were checking out. 11 Okay. So we're up to the Comfort Inn on 12 November 7th. About what time did you get to 13 the Comfort Inn? 14 I would say early afternoon, 12:00, 15 1:00, 12:00, one o'clock. 16 17 Q. How did you get there? The bus. 18 Α. From where? 19 Q. Motel 6. Α. 20 One bus all the way there? 21 Q. Α. Um-um. 22

We caught a cab to Snyder, Broad Street

23

24

Ο.

Α.

No?

Line, City Hall, Frankford, 14 bus, got off 1 at Neshaminy, walked to the Comfort Inn. 2 How long did that take? 3 At least an hour. Α. 4 Maybe more? 5 Q. Α. No. 6 Not more than an hour? 7 Q. No, I don't think so. Α. 8 So you got to the Comfort Inn at what 9 Ο. time? 10 Like 1:00, two o'clock. 11 Tell me about the check-in at the 12 Ο. Comfort Inn. 13 Um, I had to stand on the, near the fire 14 escape door while he paid for the room. 15 I went in the fire escape to the second floor 16 to the room. 17 Why did you have to do that whereas you 18 didn't have to do that at the Motel 6? 19 I don't know. He never explained it. 20 So he checked in without you being 2.1 22 present? Α. Yes. 23

You didn't see who checked him in or

24

Q.

what happened during the check-in? 1 Α. No. 2 So then he came and got you with a room 3 Ο. key? 4 Α. Yes. 5 And what happened next? 6 Q. We went to the second floor. We went in Α. 7 the room and we set up a Backpage ad. 8 So there was a new Backpage ad posted for each new location and new date? 10 The way the Backpage works is it's 11 Α. No. like a -- like a time thing, so you got to 12 pay for the ad to stay up on that page, so 13 that's how it works. So every day he got to 14 pay 25, I believe it was 25 dollars on a 15 prepaid card and transfer it to the account 16 so your ad could stay up. 17 And how long does your ad stay up? 18 24 hours. 19 Α. So you got to the Comfort Inn. You went 20 to the room? 21 22 Α. Yes. The Backpage ad was set up again? 23 Ο. 24 Yes. Α.

- Who did it? 1 Ο. Daiquan. 2 Α. And then what happened after that? 3 I had a few dates and the last one was a 4 Α. police officer and I was arrested. 5 When you say "a few dates," what does "a 6 few" mean? 7
- 8 A. Four. I recall four.
- 9 Q. About four?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Before the police officer?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. So the police officer would have been
- the fifth date if he wasn't a police officer?
- A. Fourth or fifth, yeah.
- Q. Okay. So what happened with that date?
- 17 How did that one go?
- A. Um, so like usual, every time a customer
- calls or texts, you ask them what they want,
- 20 how long. You tell them the price. They
- 21 agree to it or not and you tell them your
- 22 rules. You give them the address to the
- 23 place. You don't give them the room number
- 24 first.

Why? 1 Q. It's like a safety concern. So you 2 don't just, like you can't just give them the 3 address to the hotel and then the room number 4 because you don't know if they -- the way 5 that he had said, you don't know if it's a 6 cop or not, so don't give them the room 7 number until they say they're here. So once they say they're there, 9 you give them the room number, and then you 10 tell them to knock on the door or whatever 11 you tell them to do to the door, and then 12 once you hear it you let them in and they pay 13 you and you do what they ask for. 14 You say that when they called you gave 15 them the rules? 16 Α. Um-hum. 17 What were the rules? 18 Ο. No anal and no oral sex. I didn't do 19 Α. 20 that. Any other rules? 21 Q. 22 Α. Yeah, that's about it. So you got this call, and you didn't 23 give your room number, but you said you were 24

```
at the Comfort Inn?
1
2
      Α.
          Yes.
          And what happened after that?
      Ο.
3
          He said he was there. I gave him the
4
     room number. Daiguan left to go, it was a
5
     gas station right next to the hotel, so he
6
     went to go get more wraps because we were
7
     smoking, and when he left the police officer
8
     knocked on the door. I thought it was a
            The first time I knocked, I didn't see
10
     anybody there, closed the door. Somebody
11
     knocked again. Thought it was Daiquan. I
12
     opened the door. It was the guy. He walked
13
          He felt up on me, gave me the cash,
14
     pulled out the badge, and said I'm under
15
     arrest.
16
          What do you mean he felt up on you?
17
          Like he felt my body up, like he was
18
     feeling on my breasts and --
19
          In a sexual way?
20
      Α.
          Yes.
21
          You're not describing a frisk, you're
22
     describing an improper touching?
23
                              Objection to form.
                 MR. BEZAR:
24
```

BY MR. GREENBERG:

- Q. You're not describing somebody searching you for weapons, you're describing somebody who is touching your private parts?
- A. Yes.

2.2

- O. What did the police officer look like?
- A. He was tall Caucasian, blue eyes. I believe his hair was like a dark blonde. He had on Levy jeans, dark, really like vintage, a button down, some it looked like construction sneakers I remember.

And when he came in I was, you know, introduced myself and he introduced his self and then he felt up on me, and then he handed me the money, and I walked to the other side of the room to get undressed, and he pulled out the badge.

- Q. What were you wearing when you answered the door?
- A. Panties and bra.
- Q. So you went to the other side of the room to get undressed and what did he do?
- A. Pulled out a badge, his badge, and told me that, you know, told me my Miranda rights.

He said he was a cop? 1 Q. 2 Α. Yes. And what happened after that? Ο. 3 I gave him my hand so he can put me in 4 handcuffs. And he asked me my name and my 5 age, and the other policeman walked in with 6 Daiguan in handcuffs, and it seemed like they 7 already knew him and --8 Why? 9 Ο. Because they said his name. They said, 10 Oh, it's you, and he was like really upset, 11 and they took me to the station. They asked 12 me questions and --13 Backing up a little bit, the police 14 officer showed you his badge, said he was a 15 cop? 16 17 Α. Um-hum. You said he asked you your name and your 1.8 0. 19 age? 20 Α. Yes. Did you give him your name and your age? 21 Q. At first I gave him a fake name and 22 Α.

fake age, but then he told me that I would

be, get in trouble if I give false

23

- information, so I gave him my real name and
 my real age.

 Q. When he first asked for your age you
- 5 A. Yes.

4

Q. Why did you lie to him about your age?

said your name was Desiree Johnson?

- 7 A. Because I was afraid.
- 8 Q. What were you afraid of?
- 9 A. Going to jail.
- Q. You thought that might keep you out of
- 11 jail?
- 12 A. Yeah.
- Q. When he asked you your age, what did you
- 14 tell him?
- 15 A. 18. I believe 18.
- 16 Q. How old were you then?
- 17 A. 17.
- Q. So why did you lie about your age?
- A. I was afraid. Maybe I thought if I was
- 20 considered an adult I would be like let off.
- 21 I don't know. I was just scared.
- 22 Q. So then you told him your correct name
- and age because he told you you needed to
- 24 tell the truth?

```
Yes.
1
      Α.
          Yes?
2
      Q.
      Α.
          Yes.
3
          Didn't he actually find two pill bottles
4
     in your pocketbook that had your name --
5
          Yes.
6
      Α.
          -- after you told him your fake name?
7
      Α.
          Yes.
8
          That's how it happened; right?
9
                 MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
10
     form.
11
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
12
          Is that how it happened?
13
                              Is that how what
                 MR. BEZAR:
14
15
     happened?
                 THE WITNESS: No.
16
                 MR. BEZAR: Hold on, hold on.
17
     that what?
18
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
19
          He showed you the pill bottles that had
20
                                 and that's when you
21
     the name
     admitted that that was your name?
22
          No.
      Α.
23
          That's not what happened?
24
      Q.
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

```
A. No.
1
      Q. So if he says that's what happened, he's
2
     lying?
3
                MR. BEZAR: Objection. She's not
4
     going to answer that. You can ask him that
5
6
     if you want.
                MR. GREENBERG: That's a proper
7
    question.
8
                MR. BEZAR: She's not going to
9
10
     answer.
                MR. GREENBERG: You're starting
11
     to become obstructionist.
12
                MR. BEZAR: I'm starting?
13
                MR. GREENBERG: It's a proper
14
15
     question.
                MR. BEZAR: Well, she's not going
16
     to answer. You can note it --
17
                MR. GREENBERG: Would you mark
18
     that, please?
19
                MR. BEZAR: -- on the transcript
20
     and you can do whatever you like. Ed, I just
21
     want -- no, no, no.
22
                MR. GREENBERG: We don't have to
23
24
     arque it.
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

```
MR. BEZAR: I'm not arguing.
1
                MR. GREENBERG: You made your
2
     objection.
3
                MR. BEZAR: I'm trying to get
4
             I'm not starting to become
5
     obstructionist. We've been here for a few
6
     hours. I've interfered a couple of times,
7
     that's it, okay. Just we're here to get
8
     through this; right?
9
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                 So am I, but it's
10
     the third improper objection. And this
11
     one -- well, I'm not going to argue with you.
12
     I'm going to move on. We'll deal with it
13
             We both know how to deal with these
14
     things, so --
15
                MR. BEZAR: Do you? Do you know
16
     how to deal with them?
17
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                 So --
18
                MR. BEZAR: How do you deal with
19
            No, how do you deal with them?
20
                MR. GREENBERG: I'm not going to
21
     argue this. I don't want to waste the time.
22
                MR. BEZAR: We're going to take a
23
24
     break.
```

```
That's for the
                MR. GREENBERG:
1
2
     court.
                MR. BEZAR: No, we're going to
3
     take a break. That's for me.
4
                                  Take a break.
                 MR. GREENBERG:
5
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Off the video
6
     record at 1:04.
7
                  (Recess; 1:04 p.m.)
8
9
                  (Resumed; 1:07 p.m.)
10
                  (Exhibit EB-1 was marked for
11
     identification.)
12
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're back on
13
     the video record at 1:07.
14
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
15
                   I'm handing you a document
          Miss
16
     that's been marked EB-1. I have a copy for
17
     your attorney. Everyone else has been given
18
19
     a copy.
                 This is the -- this is the
20
     Bensalem Township Police Incident Report that
21
     begins with November 7th, 2014, and it
22
     includes other dates. It's been marked on
23
     the lower right-hand corner BTPD1 on the
24
```

```
first page. Do you see that, lower
1
     right-hand corner?
2
          Um-hum.
      Α.
3
          And then the last page is BTPD61.
      Ο.
4
5
     you see that?
          Um-hum.
6
      Α.
      Ο.
          Yes?
7
      Α.
          Yes.
8
          Again, I'm going to ask you to try to
9
     keep your voice up so we can all hear you.
10
                 I'd like you to turn to the
11
     seventh page. It says BTPD7 and near the
12
     bottom there is a paragraph that says, "I
13
     noticed that the female appeared to be
14
15
     young."
                 Do you see that?
16
                               Just read the part
17
                 MR. BEZAR:
     that he's asking you to read, and he's asking
18
     you, do you see that?
19
                 THE WITNESS:
                               Yes.
20
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
21
           I'm actually going to read it to you.
22
     You can follow along with me and I'm going to
23
     go slow so I make sure that you have heard it
24
```

```
and understood it. Okay?
1
      Α.
          Yes.
2
          It's up on the screen if you want to
3
     look at it up there.
4
                MR. BEZAR: Or it's here, too.
5
6
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
          It says, "I noticed that the female
7
     appeared to be young. I asked her how old
8
     she was and she said 18. She told Officer
     Crozier that her name was Desire or Desiree
10
     Johnson 10/10/96. Officer Crozier noticed
11
     that she had two pill bottles in her purse.
12
     I looked at them and they had the name
13
             on the label. I confronted her about
14
     not telling the truth. At that time she said
15
     that was her real name and she was 17 years
16
           She said that she was reported missing
17
     old.
     out of Philadelphia by DHS."
18
                 Now, the first question is, did I
19
     read that correctly? Were you able to follow
20
21
     it?
2.2
      Α.
          Yes.
          Isn't that what happened at the time of
23
24
     the arrest?
```

```
No.
1
      Α.
          You were confronted with the pill
2
     bottles?
3
          No.
4
      Α.
          So you're saying this is incorrect?
5
          I was confronted with the pill bottles,
6
      Α.
     but that was after the fact I told him my
7
     name. He was making sure that I was being
8
     honest.
9
      O. Okay. You can lay that aside for now.
10
                MR. GREENBERG: You can take that
11
12
     down.
                MR. BEZAR: How young did you
13
            Much younger than you look now?
14
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
15
                MR. GREENBERG: Counsel, I would
16
     ask for you to wait your turn to ask
17
18
     questions.
                              I'm sorry, I didn't
                 MR. BEZAR:
19
     realize, is there a rule that says we have to
20
                 Is there a rule?
21
     do turns?
                 MR. GREENBERG: I think that's
22
     the custom.
23
                 MR. BEZAR: Oh, okay. I thought
24
```

```
1
     there was a rule.
2
                MR. GREENBERG: Isn't that what
     you want me to do when you're taking a
3
     deposition?
4
                MR. BEZAR: I'm not sure what --
5
                MR. GREENBERG: Wait until you're
6
     done before I ask --
7
                MR. BEZAR: I'm not sure what you
8
           Just while you were on this page, "I
9
     noticed that you appeared young." Did you
10
     look young at the time?
11
                THE WITNESS:
                              Yes.
12
                MR. GREENBERG: Objection.
13
                             Okay. We can go on.
14
                MR. BEZAR:
                Can we put that back up on the
15
     screen, sir?
16
17
                VIDEO SPECIALIST: If Ed tells me
18
     to.
                MR. GREENBERG: You'll be able to
19
     have it back. You'll be able to have any of
20
     it when it's your turn to question. Right
21
     now I'm going to go ahead with my questioning
22
     if you don't mind.
23
24
                MR. BEZAR: So you're not going
```

```
to let him --
1
                MR GREENBERG: You have the
2
     document there.
3
                MR. BEZAR: We're not going to put
4
     it back on the screen? You're not going to
5
     let him put it back on the screen?
6
                                  When I need it, I
                MR. GREENBERG:
7
     will ask him to, and when you need it you can
8
     ask him to, but you're going to have to wait
10
     your turn.
                MR. BEZAR:
                              But I'm -- we're here
11
     right now. I won't have many questions at
12
     the end, so we have this document. Can I put
13
     it back up? Unless you don't want him to and
14
     then he won't do it and that's fine.
15
                 MR. GREENBERG: Put it back up
16
     for him.
17
                              Thank you.
                 MR. BEZAR:
18
                 The part that Mr. Greenberg read,
19
     can you just go back to it?
20
                 Do you see the notation there, and
21
     again this is the part that Mr. Greenberg
22
     read, the police officer notes, "I noticed
23
     that the female appeared to be young." Did
24
```

```
you look young at that time?
1
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                 Objection;
2
     leading.
3
                THE WITNESS: Yes.
4
                MR. GREENBERG: It calls for a
5
6
     yes.
                MR. BEZAR: Did you look young at
7
     that time?
8
                THE WITNESS: Yes.
9
                MR. GREENBERG: Objection;
10
11
     leading.
                MR. BEZAR: Did the police officer
12
     note that in the record right there?
13
                MR. GREENBERG: Objection;
14
15
     leading.
                THE WITNESS: Yes.
16
                MR. BEZAR: Okay. Thank you.
17
     Thank you. You can continue.
18
                MR. GREENBERG: Are you done?
19
                MR. BEZAR: Yes.
20
                MR. GREENBERG: Okay. You can
21
     take that down.
22
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
23
          What happened during this arrest after
24
```

- you gave your correct name and your true age?
- 2 A. I was taken to the police district.
- Q. Were you handcuffed?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Taken to the police district?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. The Bensalem Township Police Department
- 8 station?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. What happened there?
- 11 A. They were asking me questions.
- Q. So this is late at night now or early in
- the morning?
- 14 A. Late at night.
- 15 Q. Before midnight?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. All right. What did they question you
- 18 about?
- 19 A. How did I know him, how did I meet him,
- did I know anybody else that knew him, just
- 21 like those type of questions.
- Q. For how long did they question you?
- 23 A. Half an hour.
- Q. Did you tell the truth completely during

```
this questioning?
1
          Not that I remember.
2
                MR. BEZAR: Just before we go on,
3
     do we have the usual stipulations that all
4
     objections are preserved until the time of
5
     trial?
6
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Yes.
7
                             Remind me, because
                MR. BEZAR:
8
     I'm not always good at this. Is leading --
9
                                 All objections
                 MR. GREENBERG:
10
     except as to the form are reserved until time
11
     of trial.
12
                 MR. BEZAR: So isn't leading
13
14
     preserved?
                                  Leading is form.
                 MR. GREENBERG:
15
     You have to object to leading if you think
16
     it's improper.
17
                 MR. BEZAR: I learned something.
18
     Okay, go ahead.
19
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
20
          So I want to make sure you understood my
21
     question and you answered it correctly.
2.2
                 During this half an hour that you
23
24
     say --
```

I'm sorry, I'm going 1 MR. BEZAR: to interrupt. I'm not going to object to 2 leading questions. I'm going to object to 3 form questions where it assumes something or 4 there are multiple ways to answer it. 5 not going to object to leading questions 6 because I think we will then, one, we won't 7 be able to move this along and we'll be here 8 for way longer than we need to be, so I will not object to your leading questions and you 10 If that means they're not can qo on. 11 preserved, so be it. The truth shall set 12 free. Go ahead. 13 BY MR. GREENBERG: 14 during this half an hour that 15 you say you were being questioned at the 16 Bensalem Township Police Department station, 17 did you tell the whole truth? Did you give 18 true and accurate answers to all the 19 20 questions? 21 Α. No. What questions did you not answer 2.2 truthfully? 23 How did I know him and, uh, some 24

1 question did I -- did I choose to do everything on my own. 2 All right. Let's take them one at a 3 time. When you were asked how did you know 4 him, how did you answer at that time? 5 I don't remember. Α. 6 Why are you saying you didn't answer it 7 8 truthfully if you don't remember? Explain that to me. 9 Well, I just explained to the part that 10 I do remember, which is that -- about the 11 part where did I do everything by myself, but 12 I know that I --13 I'll get to that. You said there were 14 two questions that you were asked at the 15 police station after the arrest that you did 16 17 not answer truthfully. Α. Um-hum. 18 And the first one was how did I know 19 Q. him. 20 Α. Um-hum. 21 So let's stick with that one for a 22 moment. Okay? I just want to try to get 23

that clear. All right?

1 Α. Um-hum. 2 Ο. Yes? Α. (Witness nodding head.) 3 You have to give me an answer. Ο. 4 Α. Yes. Sorry. 5 Ο. Thank you. 6 7 You remember being asked the question how did you know Daiquan Davis? 8 Α. Yes. 9 How did you answer it at that time? 10 Ο. I don't remember. 11 Α. 12 Why are you telling me today that you gave an untruthful answer to that question? 13 Because I know I did. I just don't 14 remember exactly what I said. I just know it 15 was dishonest. 16 17 Do you know approximately what you said? MR. BEZAR: Hold on. Do you want 18 her now to guess or sort of summarize? 19 20 Because this --MR. GREENBERG: Her best 21 recollection. 22 MR. BEZAR: Her best 23 recollection, because this was the subject, I 24

```
thought we had an agreement on the number of
1
     johns before and maybe I was wrong when we
2
     were quesstimating. Do you -- are you
3
     looking for her to give her best guess here?
4
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Best recollection
5
     if you have any. If you don't have any, then
6
     we can go back to having you explain to me
7
     why you say you gave a false answer.
8
                             So what do you want
                 MR. BEZAR:
9
     her to answer now? I'm sorry, I --
10
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
11
          To the best of your recollection, how
12
     did you answer that question when you were
13
     asked at the police station how did you know
14
     Daiquan Davis?
15
          I took -- I took the blame for it all
16
17
     and --
          You did what?
      Ο.
18
          When he asked me how did I know him, I
19
     mentioned something about --
20
                              Do you recall --
                 MR. BEZAR:
21
22
     sorry.
                 THE WITNESS:
                               Something about
23
     me -- I was, yeah, I was lying about it, how
24
```

1 I met him. I was saying that like he didn't know exactly what was going on, yeah, it was 2 something like that. I just don't know -- I 3 don't exactly remember exactly what I said, 4 but it was something like that. I was taking 5 the blame for everything. 6 BY MR. GREENBERG: 7 So what's the true answer to that 8 question how did you know him, the true 9 answer which is different than what you told 10 11 the police? 12 Through my sister. Α. You met him through your sister? 13 Ο. 14 Α. Yes. That's the true answer? Ο. 15 Yes. Α. 16 And that's different from what you told 17 Q. the police? 18 Yes. 19 Α. Okay. The other thing you said that you 20 were asked by the police, which you did not 21 answer truthfully, did I choose to do 22 everything? What's the whole question? 23 You know, it's your 24 MR. BEZAR:

```
1
     question, Ed.
                                  No, it's what she
                 MR. GREENBERG:
 2
     said.
             I'll go back.
 3
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              Yes.
 4
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
 5
          You said the second question that you
 6
     did not answer truthfully was something about
 7
 8
     did I choose to do everything; right?
          Meaning like was I forced or like, or
 9
     like how did things come about.
10
11
      Ο.
          The prostitution?
           Yes. And I didn't answer truthfully.
12
      Α.
          How did you answer it at the time?
13
      Ο.
          Um --
14
      Α.
          At the time the police interviewed you?
15
      Ο.
           I told them that he didn't know anything
      Α.
16
17
     that was going on. I just asked him to
     protect me. That's all.
18
19
          And that wasn't true?
      Q.
20
      Α.
          No, it wasn't true.
          What was true? Please try to keep your
21
22
     voice up so we can hear you.
2.3
          Um, when we got to the Roosevelt Inn
     everything changed and he told me I was going
24
```

```
1
     to be having sex with men for money.
          So you're saying the truth is he forced
2
     you into prostitution, but when you were
3
     being interviewed by the police right after
4
     the arrest --
5
          I told him that --
      Α.
6
                MR. BEZAR: Hold on. You've got
7
     to let him finish.
8
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
         -- you didn't tell him that he forced
10
     you into prostitution? Is that your
11
12
     testimony today?
                MR. BEZAR:
                             Objection to the
13
            Go ahead. You throw every fact as the
14
     form.
     way you wanted to articulate the facts.
15
     record reads the way the record reads.
16
     think we both know that. You don't need to
17
     marshal or summarize the testimony. The
18
     record is what the record is. If you have a
19
20
     question, ask it.
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Do we have an
21
     answer on the record to that question?
22
                 (Court reporter read back as
23
24
     requested.)
```

1 BY MR. GREENBERG:

- Q. Did you tell the police when you were
- 3 interviewed at the police station that
- 4 Daiguan Davis forced you into prostitution?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. But today that's your testimony;
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. Testimony?
- 9 Q. You testified today that he forced you
- 10 into prostitution?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Why is your testimony today different
- 13 from what you told the police?
- 14 A. Because I was afraid. I didn't know
- what was going to happen.
- 16 Q. You were lying to the police?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Do you remember any of the dates that
- 19 | you had at the Comfort Inn before you were
- 20 arrested?
- 21 A. No, I never been there.
- 22 Q. Sorry?
- 23 A. I've never been there.
- 24 Q. On the day of the arrest --

- Um-hum. Α. 1 -- you said you had four dates at the 2 Comfort Inn. 3 Α. Yes. 4 Approximately four dates before you were 5 arrested? 6 7 Α. Yes. And then the policeman came in in 8 plainclothes and you were arrested; right? 10 Α. Yes. Do you remember any of the dates you had 11 before the policeman came in and arrested 12 13 vou? Oh, I thought -- okay. Before, the one 14 before the cop, it was really weird. 15 16 was like really like stiff, not, it was like a business, straight business thing to him, 17 like the way, his body language, the way he 18 19 was acting, it was like he was trying to make sure of something before like I was arrested. 20 You're talking about the policeman or 21
 - A. Yeah, before. That's like the only one
- 24 I remember because it kind of made me

the john before the policeman?

22

```
suspicious.
 1
                 When he came in, usually guys will
 2
     be like easygoing, you know, like really
 3
     friend, I quess, and he was more like super
 4
     serious, like he wasn't trying to talk and he
 5
     was just like he just turned me around and
 6
 7
     did what he did and he just left.
          How much time did he pay for?
 8
      Ο.
           Fifteen minutes.
      Α.
 9
      Ο.
           So that was a short date?
10
      Α.
           Yeah.
11
          At that time you were offering dates in
12
     various lengths, shorter, longer, longest?
13
14
      Α.
           Yes.
           What were they? Fifteen minutes?
                                               What.
15
      Ο.
16
     else?
           Fifteen minutes, thirty minutes, a hour,
17
      Α.
     hour and a half, two hours.
18
           What were the prices for those dates?
19
      Ο.
           Fifteen minutes, 60 dollars; thirty
20
     minutes, 85; an hour, 120; two hours,
21
2.2
     negotiable. Anything else would be
23
     negotiable.
24
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   Put up BTPD9,
```

```
please, and let's focus in on this paragraph.
 1
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
 2
           We're now on Page 9 of the police
 3
     report, BTPD9, Ms.
 4
 5
      Α.
          Yes.
           I'd like you to follow along with me
 6
      Q.
     either on the paper copy or the one on the
 7
     screen. We're looking at a paragraph that
 8
     begins "She said." Do you see that?
 9
10
      Α.
          Yes.
11
           "She said that she supplies the
     condoms."
12
13
                 Are you with me?
          Yes.
14
      Α.
           "She said that Davis leaves the room
15
16
     when the dates arrive.
                                           admitted
     to doing one date today at 1900 hours."
17
                 That's 7:00 p.m., do you
18
     understand that?
19
20
      Α.
          Um-hum.
21
      Ο.
          Yes?
22
      Α.
          Yes.
          "She said that a white male paid her
23
      Q.
     $180 for an hour stay but he, quote, busted
24
```

```
1
      in two minutes and left period, close quote.
 2
     She told me that she stayed at the Motel 6
 3
     yesterday and she did three dates. She made
     a $60 date, a $100 date, and $180 date.
 4
 5
     said that the most dates that she did in one
     day was six. She then told me that she
 6
 7
     didn't like doing dates."
                 Did I read that paragraph
 8
     correctly?
 9
10
      Α.
          Yes.
11
          So according to this report from the
12
     police, you admitted to one date on the day
     of the arrest?
13
14
      Α.
          Um-hum.
15
                 MR. BEZAR: Objection to the
16
     form.
17
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
      Q. $180?
18
19
                 MR. BEZAR: It says "one date
20
     today" and it says a time. It doesn't say
     one date on the day of arrest. If you want
21
22
     to ask the question --
23
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Don't make
24
     speaking objections. Just note your
```

```
1
     objection.
                MR. BEZAR: Objection. Look at
2
     what you're doing. She's a young girl.
3
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                 Come on.
4
                MR. BEZAR:
                             Look at what you're
5
             It says "one date today at 1900
     doing.
6
7
     hours." It doesn't say one date today.
                                  This is not the
                MR. GREENBERG:
8
     time to argue what it means. I'm asking her
9
     questions. I'm doing it on the record.
10
                MR. BEZAR: You're not asking her
11
12
     questions, you're making a speech, Ed.
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Just note your
1.3
14
     objection.
                             No, I can do it.
                MR. BEZAR:
15
16
     going to represent my client the way I want
     to represent, and if you bring me before a
17
     judge and I am told I've done something
18
     wrong, I will look at you, I will apologize,
19
     and then I will bring my client back if so
20
     instructed.
21
22
                But for now, Ed, you are
     representing that she did one date that day.
23
     It says "one date today at 1700 hours" or
24
```

```
1
     "1900 hours." I apologize.
                MR. GREENBERG: Please note that
 2
     on the record, Donna, that space.
 3
                MR. BEZAR:
                             Ask a fair question.
 4
 5
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Are you done?
                MR. BEZAR:
                              It depends what you
 6
 7
           Like you, Ed, I'm representing my
     client.
 8
 9
                MR. GREENBERG: You're making
10
     speaking objections. You're coaching the
11
     witness. It's absolutely not proper.
                MR. BEZAR: I am absolutely not
12
13
     coaching the witness.
14
                MR. GREENBERG: It's established
     law of this jurisdiction. It's not proper.
15
16
     Okay.
17
                MR. BEZAR:
                              Can you just cite me
18
     to something and then we'll read it while I
19
     sit here and if it says I'm not allowed to
20
     represent my client when there are misleading
     questions, I promise I will stop?
21
22
                You are clearly on top of the law,
23
     Ed.
         You can tell me what to do. You can
     school me as much as you want, but I'm still
24
```

```
1
     going to represent my client. And if you ask
 2
     me if I'm done again, the answer is yes, I
     will continue to represent my client. Your
 3
 4
     turn.
 5
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   Thank you.
 6
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
 7
      Q .
           Miss
 8
      Α.
           Yes.
          -- the police report says that you
 9
     admitted to doing one date today at 1900
10
     hours.
11
12
      Α.
           Yes.
13
      Q.
          Do you see that?
      Α.
          Um-hum.
14
          On the day that you were arrested at the
15
     Comfort Inn, did you do any dates other than
16
17
     at the Comfort Inn?
18
      Α.
          No.
19
           So all of the dates, whatever dates you
      Ο.
20
     did on the day you were being questioned by
21
     the police, you did at the Comfort Inn;
22
     correct?
23
      Α.
          Yes.
24
      Q.
          Okay.
                  And when they were questioning
```

you at the police station that night and you 1 were answering questions about doing dates 2 that day, what motel were you talking about? 3 Say that --4 Α. You were talking about the Comfort Inn? 5 6 Α. Yes. Okay. So it says you admitted doing one 7 date today at 1900 hours and you said that a 8 white male paid you \$180 for an hour stay but he busted in two minutes and left. What does 10 "busted in two minutes and left" mean? 11 12 Α. Ejaculated. Within two minutes? 13 Ο. Α. Um-hum. 14 15 0. Yes? Yes. 16 Α. 17 So he paid for an hour and he stayed for two minutes? 18 19 Α. Yes. Did you tell the police about the date 20 that you described --21 MR. BEZAR: It actually says he 22 busted in two minutes. That means he 23 24 ejaculated in two minutes. It doesn't say he

```
1
     stayed for two minutes.
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
2
          How long did he stay?
3
          I guess the two minutes he was there and
4
     he left.
5
          He didn't stay for the hour; right?
6
7
      Α.
          No.
8
                 MR. BEZAR: That's a proper
     question.
9
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
10
          He left shortly after he was finished?
11
      Α.
          Yes.
12
          Did you tell the police about this
13
     fifteen-minute date that you described today?
14
15
      Α.
          No.
      Q.
          Why?
16
17
      Α.
           I didn't want to give too much
     information.
18
19
      Q.
          Why?
           Because I was scared. I didn't know
20
     what was going to happen to me.
21
           So when the police were questioning you
22
     about the dates you did that day, you were
23
24
     lying about that also?
```

I just didn't want -- I didn't want 1 Α. to give too much information. There were so 2 many things that I knew. 3 Do you think there is a difference 4 between withholding information when you 5 don't want to give too much information and 6 lying about things? Is that different to 7 you? 8 If I'm holding the information and telling different information, I'm still not 10 giving the information I want to give up and 11 I'm still lying, so either way. 12 Did you have a knife in your possession 13 when you were arrested? 14 Α. Yes. 15 What kind of a knife was it? 16 Ο. A pocket knife. Α. 17 When you say a pocket knife, could you 18 Q. describe it? 19 No. 20 Α. In the police report it was described as 21 Ο. a sheetrock knife which sounds to me like a 22 box cutter or utility knife. Do you know 23

what those look like?

```
1
      Α.
          Yes.
          It's got a little button slide on top of
2
     it and you can slide the little triangle
3
     blade --
4
          And it will come right out.
      Α.
5
6
      Ο.
          -- out or put it back in?
      Α.
          Um-hum, yes.
7
          Is that what you had?
      Q.
8
      Α.
          Yes.
9
          Why were you carrying that?
10
      Ο.
          Protection.
11
      Α.
          Protection against who?
12
      Ο.
                 MR. BEZAR: From whom?
13
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   Yeah.
14
15
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
          Do you need a break?
16
           I had it on me because one of the dates
17
      Α.
     I had had raped me.
18
                 MR. BEZAR: Can we take a break
19
           There is no question on the table.
20
                                   I'd like to have
                 MR. GREENBERG:
21
     some follow-up. I'd like to know what that
22
     was about.
23
                              You absolutely can
24
                 MR. BEZAR:
```

```
have follow up. I didn't want to take the
1
     break while she was crying while there was a
2
     question on the table. Can we just let her
3
     walk?
4
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Sure.
5
                MR. BEZAR:
                              Okay.
6
                VIDEO SPECIALIST: Off the video
7
     record at 1:35.
8
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
9
                VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're back on
10
     the video record at 1:41.
11
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
12
                   before we took a break I was
13
          Ms.
     asking you about the knife you had in your
14
     possession at the time of your arrest. You
15
     described it for me and I think you agree
16
     that it was a utility knife, that type of
17
     knife with a blade that slides in and out?
18
                              Objection.
                 MR. BEZAR:
19
     didn't say the blade slides in and out. Why
20
     don't we ask a question here.
2.1
                                  That was my
22
                 MR. GREENBERG:
     recollection.
23
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
24
```

were you carrying a knife that Q. Ms. 1 has a retractable blade, you can slide the 2 blade in to put it safely in your pocket, you 3 can take it out and slide the blade out to 4 use it? 5 Α. Yes. 6 And is it the kind of knife you get in a 7 hardware store that can be used to cut boxes 8 or other materials? 9 Α. Yes. 10 And I asked you why you had that in your 11 possession and you said something about an 12 experience where you were raped and I want to 13 14 ask you about that. When did that happen and who did 15 16 that? It was --17 Α. Please keep your voice up. 18 It was at the -- the Motel 6 and it 19 was -- it was a date I had in the room and 20 when the guy got there I didn't have any more 21 condoms, and he took me to the gas station 22 and it was closed, to get some more, and we, 23 I ordered -he paid me. 24

```
Stop, stop. The videographer is making
1
      Ο.
     signs like your microphone is too low.
2
                VIDEO SPECIALIST: It's hitting
3
     the table, yes. If you could move it closer.
4
                MR. GREENBERG: Put it higher up
5
     on your shirt.
6
                 (Witness complies.)
7
                VIDEO SPECIALIST:
                                     Thank you very
8
     much.
9
                THE WITNESS: And we did a date
10
     and he left, and then I ordered some food,
11
     and I thought it was my food, but it was the
12
     guy at the door.
13
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
14
          The same guy that you had just had a
15
     date with?
16
17
      Α.
          Yes.
          Do you need to stop again? No?
18
          And when he opened the door he just
19
     pushed me on the bed and he was a really big
20
     quy, he was like six six, like 300 something
2.1
     pounds, and he was really light skinned, he
22
     was a black guy, and he just did what he did.
23
24
     He left.
```

170

```
And that's why you got a knife?
1
      Q.
           Yes.
2
      Α.
           I take it he did not pay for that?
3
      Q.
4
      Α.
           No.
           No, he did not?
5
      Q.
           No.
      Α.
6
           No what?
7
      Q.
           He did not pay for it.
      Α.
8
           Did you have injuries?
9
      Q.
      Α.
           No.
10
           You didn't go to the hospital or a
11
     doctor?
12
13
      Α.
           No.
           Did you do any dates that night after
14
15
     that?
      Α.
           Yes.
16
           Did you report that to the police?
17
       Q.
      Α.
           No.
18
           Did you tell anyone about it?
19
       Q.
      Α.
20
           No.
           Today is the first day you're mentioning
21
       Q.
22
      it to anyone?
                                Objection to the
                  MR. BEZAR:
23
             Well, it's not an objection to form
24
```

other than any conversations we might have 1 had. 2 BY MR. GREENBERG: 3 I'm not asking you about your 4 conversations with your attorneys. 5 than those, have you ever told anybody about 6 this incident? 7 A few friends, old friends that I have, 8 9 but I did not, no. What friends did you talk to about this? 10 Um, old girlfriends I don't talk to 11 Α. anymore. Old girlfriends I no longer speak 12 13 to. Did you tell Mr. Davis about it? Ο. 14 15 Α. No. 16 Q. Why? He wasn't there and I kind of, I don't 17 know, I just thought, you know, I just needed 18 somewhere to sleep and eat and things like 19 that, so I just didn't say anything about it. 20 You said he wasn't there. Where was he? 21 Ο. 22 Α. He was at work. He was at the Ruth Chris restaurant 23 while you were doing dates in the room? 24

Yes. 1 Α. Did that happen often, you were left 2 alone at the motel? 3 Α. Yes. 4 At whatever motel you were at while he 5 Q. was working at the restaurant, you were doing 6 dates? 7 Α. Yes. 8 And you had nobody to protect you? 9 Ο. Α. 10 No. How often did that happen? 11 Q. Α. What? 12 That he left you alone doing dates in a 13 Q. hotel room. 14 All the time unless he had a day off or 15 couldn't get to work. 16 Please keep your voice up. 17 Ο. How many days a week did he go to 18 work at this restaurant? 19 Five. 20 Α. Did he work nights mostly? 21 Q. 22 Α. No, during the day. So he would sometimes be back while you 23 were doing dates at night? 24

Α. Yes. 1 But sometimes before he came back you 2 were doing dates without him there? 3 Α. Yes. 4 And you say it happened often? 5 Ο. Α. Yes. 6 And you didn't leave because you needed 7 Ο. a place to stay? 8 Α. 9 Yes. Did you do any dates at any time after 10 your November 7th arrest? 11 Α. No. 12 That was the end of your trafficking and 13 Ο. prostitution? 14 Yes. 15 Α. And when I say the November 7th arrest, 16 Ο. you understand I mean November 7, 2014? 17 Yes. 18 Α. Did you ever stay in any of these 19 motels, hotels, after November 7th, 2014? 20 No. 21 Α. Do you know whether Mr. Davis went back 22 to prostitution after the November or 23 trafficking I should say after the November 24

7, 2014, arrest? 1 Α. Yes. 2 3 Ο. When? Um, when I was transferred from Bucks 4 County to Philadelphia County, um, he wrote 5 me a letter and when I got to Child First and 6 I gave him a call, he was trying to get me to 7 recruit girls to run away back to 8 Philadelphia to work for him, and I told him 9 1.0 no. I'm confused so I have to ask you 11 Q. 12 some questions to break this down. Α. Um-hum. 13 When you were arrested on November 7th, 14 you were taken to the Bucks County, the 15 Bensalem Township Police Department's station 16 and you were questioned late into the night; 17 correct? 18 19 Α. Yes. When they finished questioning you, 20 where did they transport you to? 21 Bucks County Youth Center. Bucks County 22 Α. Youth Center. 23 Is that also known as Edison, do you 24 Q.

```
know?
1
2
      Α.
          No.
          You don't know. Do you know where the
3
     Bucks County Youth Center is?
4
           In Bucks County.
5
      Α.
          That's as much as you can tell me?
      Q.
6
      Α.
          Yeah.
7
          Okay.
      Ο.
8
                              That's a good answer.
                 MR. BEZAR:
9
     That's a good answer.
10
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
11
           How long were you in that facility?
12
      Ο.
          About two weeks, two and a half weeks.
13
          What happened during that two and a half
14
              Did you appear in front of a district
15
     justice at some point?
16
      Α.
           Yes.
17
          When did that happen? How long after
18
     the arrest?
19
           I would say a week. A week, a couple
20
     days.
21
          A couple days to a week?
22
          Yes.
23
      Α.
           What happened at that court hearing?
24
       Q.
```

Um, I don't remember. It just seemed as 1 Α. though they were trying to like just get me 2 to plead guilty so they can I guess transfer 3 I don't know. 4 me. Plead quilty to what? Q. 5 Prostitution. Α. 6 Were you also charged with possession of 7 marijuana at that time? 8 9 Α. Yes. And possession of drug paraphernalia? Ο. 10 Α. Yes. 11 So the three charges were in Bucks 12 County; right? 13 Α. Yes. 14 So you appeared in front of a district 15 justice in a small courtroom? 16 Yes. 17 Α. And you don't really remember what 18 happened there other than they were trying to 19 get you to plead guilty? 20 It was a really short court date. Α. 21 It was just five minutes. 22

I'm pretty sure I had a public defender,

Did you have a lawyer?

23

24

Q.

Α.

```
1
     yeah.
          What happened after that court
2
     appearance? Did you go back to the same --
3
          Yes.
      Α.
4
5
      Ο.
          -- jail?
          Yes, um-hum.
6
      Α.
          Okay. How long did you stay in the
7
     Bucks County, what did you call it, Youth
8
     Center?
9
      Α.
          Yes.
10
          It's a jail?
      Ο.
11
      Α.
12
          Yes.
          How long did you stay there after that
13
     court hearing to the best of your
14
     recollection?
15
          About another week.
      Α.
16
17
      O. Another week?
          Yeah.
18
      Α.
          Had you heard from Mr. Davis at all
19
     during that approximately two-week period you
20
     were in the Bucks County Juvenile Center?
21
      Α.
          No.
22
           Where were you transferred after that?
23
      Q.
           JJC, Juvenile Justice Center.
24
      Α.
```

- In Philadelphia? 1 0. Yeah. 2 Α. Were there charges against you in 3 Philadelphia? 4 Α. No. 5 Was there an outstanding warrant or 6 Ο. something from DHS? 7 Not that I know of, no. 8 Do you know why you were transferred to 9 Philadelphia? 1.0 Because that's where my case was, DHS, 11 with DHS. 12 So they transferred you to the JJC and 13 how long did you stay there? 14 Less than 24 hours. 15 Was there a hearing? Did you appear in 16 front of a judge or somebody in that day? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Who did you appear in front of? 19 I don't know. It was inside the JJC 20 building. 21
- Q. Was it on a video hookup or were you in
- a live -- in front of a live judge?
- A. In front of a live judge.

- Q. What happened there?
- A. I don't remember. It was really short.
- Q. Where did you go from there?
- A. Back downstairs to, in the JJC.
- Q. Okay. And how long were you in the JJC
- 6 after that hearing?
- 7 A. 13 hours.
- 8 O. And then where did you go?
- 9 A. Vision Quest.
- 10 O. Vision Quest?
- 11 A. Vision Quest.
- 12 Q. Which you already told us is in
- 13 Philadelphia?
- 14 A. Um-hum. Yes.
- 15 | 0. 5201 Old York Road?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And you were locked into that facility?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. For how long?
- 20 A. About four months.
- 21 Q. So you got there in late November. You
- spent two weeks in the Bucks County Juvenile
- 23 | Center?
- 24 A. Um-hum.

A day in the JJC? 1 Ο. Yes. Α. 2 So it's late November? 3 Ο. Α. Right. 4 And you spent four months in Vision 5 Q. Quest, so that would be December, January, 6 February, into March? 7 Oh, no, no. That's a mistake then 8 because January 9th is the day I went to 9 Child First. 10 You were what? 11 Ο. A. So --12 MR. BEZAR: She said January 9th. 13 THE WITNESS: January 9th, so 14 that's a mistake. Sorry. It was two months. 15 BY MR. GREENBERG: 16 Okay. What happened on January 9th? 17 I was transferred from Vision Quest to 18 Child First Services. 19 That's 2015; right? 20 O. Yes. Α. 21 Why were you transferred to Child First 22 Services? 23 Um, they found me a placement. 24

Was that a better place for you to be, 1 Ο. less like a jail? 2 Α. Yes. 3 And this was up in the Poconos? Ο. 4 Α. Yes. 5 So you were at Child First from January 6 9, 2015, until when? 7 April 14, 2015. Α. Where did you go then? 9 Q. Back to JJC. Α. 10 Why? 11 Q. I got into a fight at the East 12 Stroudsburg Mall. 13 Okay. So let's go back to the question 14 that you answered previously when I really 15 didn't understand the answer. 16 I had asked you did Daiquan Davis 17 go back to trafficking after the November 18 7th, 2014, arrest, and you told me that you 19 heard from him. So when is the first time he 20 communicated with you? 21 Um, in Vision Quest, when I was there 22 Α. the first time, I wrote him a letter to his 23 job stating that I don't want any more 24

contact with him. I'm, you know, basically 1 done with all the things we were doing and I 2 was moving forward with my life. 3 You sent the letter to Ruth Chris? Ο. 4 Α. Yes. 5 Why did you send it there? Q. 6 Because he didn't have any address. Α. 7 You didn't know where else to send it? Ο. 8 Α. No. 9 Is that correct? Ο. 10 1.1 Α. Yes. So you sent him that letter some time 12 between January 9, 2015, and April 14th, 13 2015? You sent it --14 No, it was 2014. 15 Oh, that's Child First? 16 Q. That was before, yeah. Yeah. 17 Α. You sent it to him some time in --Q. 18 November. 19 Α. -- November or December or are you 20 saying November? 21 November, December, yeah. I would say 22 November. 23 November 20 --24 Q.

```
'14.
1
      Α.
           -- 14?
2
      Q.
3
      Α.
          Yeah.
          You sent him a letter saying we're done,
      Q.
4
     I don't want anything more to do with you?
5
      Α.
          Yes.
6
          Why did you send him that letter?
7
          Um, because he was very controlling and
8
     I felt as though if I was to, you know, put,
     get put somewhere like a group home and I'll
10
     be able to roam the streets if the case may
11
     be and he seen me, like, you know, I just
12
     wanted him to understand that I'm not my
13
     sister, you can't control me, I'm done, and
14
     once I realized that, like once I was
15
     arrested I realized that this isn't the life
16
17
     and that's why.
           So you told him that you would not be
18
     trafficked any longer?
19
20
      Α.
           Yes.
           Did he respond?
21
      Ο.
22
      Α.
           Yes.
      Ο.
           How?
23
           He disregarded everything I said.
                                                Не
24
      Α.
```

```
wrote it in like a Gmail letter.
1
          An e-mail, you mean?
2
          Yeah, yeah. Sorry, yes. And he was
3
     basically saying he missed me. He was
4
     talking bad about my sister. He was saying
5
     he can't wait until I come home and he was
6
     trying to find me and that was basically, he
7
     gave me his phone number and told me to call
8
     him.
9
          Didn't you already know his phone
10
      Ο.
1.1
     number?
      Α.
          Yeah.
12
          Do you have that Gmail?
13
      Ο.
                The FBI has it.
14
      Α.
          Did it come to you on your phone?
15
          No, it came to me as a letter to Vision
16
      Α.
     Quest. People could write you when you're
17
     arrested, so I received a letter. I guess
18
     they didn't know who he was. They wasn't
19
     supposed to give me the letter and I read it
20
     and then I gave it back, you know.
21
          You have a cell phone now; correct?
22
      Q.
          Yes.
      Α.
23
           You get e-mail and text messages on your
24
```

```
cell phone?
1
      Α.
          Yes.
2
          When did you first get a cell phone?
      Ο.
3
          When I came home from Vision Quest
4
     January 28th, 2016.
5
          Did you say January 28th, 2016?
6
      Q.
          Yes.
7
      Α.
          Was that a smart phone that enabled you
8
     to have e-mail and texts and internet?
9
      Α.
          Yes.
10
           Is your phone number now the same as the
      Q.
11
     phone number that you got on that date?
12
      Α.
          No.
13
          When did it change?
      Ο.
14
           Several -- I don't even remember.
15
      Α.
16
      Q.
          Why?
           Safety concerns, you know.
17
      Α.
           What is your e-mail address now?
18
      Q.
                               She's not going to
                 MR. BEZAR:
19
     provide that. You can send me a discovery
20
     request and I'll provide it. You're going to
21
     contact me for any information regarding her.
22
     You don't need to e-mail her.
23
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   I have no
24
```

```
intention of e-mailing her, Mr. Bezar.
1
     asking her for her e-mail address and I want
2
     to know what e-mail addresses she had before
3
     that so that we can follow up with --
4
                THE WITNESS: Oh, it's the same
5
6
     e-mail address.
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
7
      O. So what is it?
8
                MR. BEZAR: No, she's not going
9
     to give it to you. You can send a discovery
10
11
     request to me.
                MR. GREENBERG: That's another
12
     instruction not to answer. Please note it.
13
                MR. BEZAR:
                             Why did you just call
14
     me by my last name? Why didn't you just call
15
     me Nadeem like I have been calling you Ed? I
16
     thought that was a little bit formal, don't
17
     you?
18
                MR. GREENBERG: This is a formal
19
     proceeding, sir.
20
                MR. BEZAR: I know, but do you
21
     want me to call you Mr. Greenberg? I have
22
     been calling you Ed.
23
                MR. GREENBERG: Whatever you want
24
```

```
to do is fine. Let's just go ahead. I don't
1
     want to argue with you.
2
                MR. BEZAR: We're not arguing.
3
     I'm asking you just about etiquette.
4
                                  I just want to
                MR. GREENBERG:
5
     finish the deposition, so let me do that.
6
                MR. BEZAR: Absolutely.
7
                MR. GREENBERG: There are other
8
     lawyers that want to ask questions.
9
                MR. BEZAR:
                              Have I been
10
     disrespectful by calling you Ed?
11
                 MR. GREENBERG: No, that's fine.
12
     Call me whatever you want.
13
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              Fair enough.
14
                 Hold on a second. We have a mic.
15
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
16
          He wrote to you, he, Mr. Davis, wrote to
17
     you while you were at Vision Quest, so that
18
     was some time before January 9th, 2015?
19
      Δ.
          Yes.
20
          And he was not in jail at that time?
21
      Ο.
22
      Α.
          No.
          Do you know how it was that after he was
23
     arrested on November 7th, 2014, he got out of
24
```

```
jail?
1
          I would believe it's because I like
2
     tried to take the blame for everything.
3
     Other than that, I don't know. I watched him
4
     walk out.
5
          I'm sorry? You watched him walk out?
6
      A. I seen him walk out the police station,
7
     but yeah, I don't know what -- I don't know
8
     what that was about. I don't know.
9
      Q. When did he walk out of the police
10
     station?
11
          Before I was transferred to Bucks
12
     County.
13
      O. So that would have been either on
14
     November 7th or the early --
15
          November 8th.
16
      Α.
         -- or the early hours of November 8th?
17
      Α.
          Yeah.
18
          And as far as you know, he was -- he was
19
     not incarcerated until some time later?
20
      A. Yes, February 18th he was arrested of
21
22
     2015.
          February what date?
23
      Q.
          18th.
24
      Α.
```

- 2015? 1 Q. Α. Um-hum. 2 Yes? 3 Q. Yes. 4 Α. Where did you get that date? 5 Ο. 6 Α. I was there. Where? 7 Ο. He came to my court date. He wasn't 8 supposed to be there and they arrested him. 9 Where was your court date? 10 Family court. 11 Α. When you say he wasn't supposed to be 12 there --13 Α. Yes. 14 -- was there an order against contact, a 15 protection from abuse order or something 16 else? 17
- 18 A. No.
- Q. When you say he wasn't supposed to be
- there, what do you mean by that?
- 21 A. They knew who he was.
- Q. Who is the "they"?
- A. My judge, everybody knew who he was.
- 24 They had pictures and they knew his name and

when he came he was giving his name out like 1 he was the man, so he got arrested. 2 Do you know if he regained his freedom 3 after that or has he been in prison 4 consistently from that point on? 5 Yes, from that point on he was arrested Α. 6 and never released. 7 So going back to the communication 8 between you and him --Um-hum. Α. 10 -- you wrote him a letter. He responded 11 by sending something to Vision Quest that was 12 given to you? You told me you read it and 13 you gave it back to the people at Vision 14 15 Quest? Α. Yes. 16 Did you have any communication with 17 Mr. Davis any time after that? 18 Α. Yes. 19 When? 20 Q. The day I was being driven to Child 21 2.2 First. What happened? Ο. 23

I called him.

24

Α.

- 1 O. You called him how?
- 2 A. On one of the staff cell phone.
- Q. Somebody let you use their phone?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. You used their phone?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. What was that, about a three-hour drive?
- 8 A. Yes. Yeah, I wasn't on the phone for
- 9 three hours.
- 10 Q. No, I understand, but it was a long ride
- 11 from Vision Quest to Child First?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. Why did you call him?
- A. Because I felt as though he just like
- wasn't getting it. I felt as though he
- wasn't getting my message from me writing him
- in Vision Quest when he wrote me back, so I
- gave him a call to like, you know, tell him
- like I'm serious. He didn't take me serious.
- 20 Q. Even during that call?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. How do you know he didn't take you
- 23 seriously in that call?
- 24 A. Because he was like really excited to

hear from me, like he was, I don't know, he 1 just seemed excited and he was like I miss 2 you and I can't wait to see you again. Like 3 he was just disregarding everything I said. 4 January 9th, 2015? Ο. 5 6 Α. Yes. And you know it was that day because 7 that's the day you were transferred from --8 Vision Quest. Α. -- Vision Quest to Child First? Ο. 10 11 Α. Yes. That's the day you drove up from the 12 13 Poconos? Yes. 14 Α. Or you were driven? 15 Ο. Yes. 16 Α. How long did that call last? 17 Α. Ten minutes. 18 Did you have any communication with him 19 after that? 20 Α. Yes. 21 22 Q. When? I called my mother one day. 23 Α. Who did? 24 Q.

I called my mother one day and he 1 Α. Me. was at my mother's house eating dinner, and I 2 was wondering why, and then I didn't want to 3 scare my mom, she didn't know what was going 4 on, so I didn't say anything to her like 5 about, oh, he shouldn't be there, things like 6 that, you know. 7 He just like came to my mom house 8 one day and was like I'm 's boyfriend. He told my mother that I was his girlfriend 10 and we were serious and she let him in and 11 they had dinner together and I guess he got 12 her good because she believed him, and when I 13 called they were like there together. 14 When did that happen? 15 I would say a couple days after I was at 16 Child First. 17 After, shortly after January 9, 2015? 18 Ο. Yes. 19 Α. And you just said she didn't know what 20 was going on. What did you mean by that? 21 She didn't know that I was on back page 22 Α. for, you know, doing the whole prostitution 23 24 thing.

```
Did she know you had been sent to Vision
1
      Q.
     Ouest?
2
3
      Α.
          Yes.
          She didn't know why?
      Q.
4
      Α.
          No.
5
                 COURT REPORTER: Ed, can we go
6
     off the record?
7
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Going off the
8
     record at 2:07.
9
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
10
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are back on
11
     the video record at 2:16.
12
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
13
          Before the break you testified that you
14
     called your mother and you discovered that
15
     Daiguan Davis was having dinner with her in
16
     her house and I think you said this happened
17
     after you were transferred on January 9,
18
     2015?
19
20
      Α.
          Yes.
          So this phone call happened after the
21
     phone call you had with Mr. Davis from the
22
     transport vehicle?
23
24
      Α.
          Yes.
```

- Q. How long did this call last?
- 2 A. About a half hour.
- O. What was the conversation about?
- A. Um, I was mostly just talking to my mom
- about how Child First was so far, and my mom,
- 6 all three of us were having a conversation,
- found out that our family knows each other,
- 8 and that was it.
- 9 O. You mean Mr. Davis' family and your
- 10 family know each other, is that what you
- 11 mean?

1

- 12 A. Um-hum. Yes.
- Q. How do they know each other?
- 14 A. I don't know.
- Q. Did you speak to him at all while you
- were on the phone for 30 minutes?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. What was that conversation about?
- A. He was talking about us living together
- when I'm released from Child First.
- Q. And what did you say about that?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 | Q. What else was discussed?
- A. He was asking me if I knew any girls

```
that wanted to be escorts and like he was
1
     trying to get me to convince girls to run
2
     away from Child First and go to him to work
3
     for him.
4
          And what did you say to that?
      Ο.
5
      Α.
          No.
6
          During this call did you tell him again
7
     you wanted nothing to do with him and you
8
     were not going to be trafficked by him?
      Α.
          Yes.
10
          Did he accept that?
11
      Α.
          No.
12
           From what you could tell?
13
      Ο.
          Yes.
14
      Α.
           What did he do or say during this call
15
     that made you feel he wasn't accepting it?
16
          He showed up at my court date the next
17
     month.
18
           That was January 28th, you said?
19
                               I think you said
                 MR. BEZAR:
20
21
     February.
                 THE WITNESS: February 18th I had
22
      a court date.
23
                 MR. GREENBERG: Yes, my mistake.
24
```

```
THE WITNESS:
                              Yes.
1
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  I looked at the
2
     wrong thing. February 18th, 2015.
3
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
4
          I assume your mother was at that court
5
      Q.
     date as well?
6
7
      Α.
          Yes.
          She had to be; right?
      Ο.
8
9
      Α.
          Yes.
          During the 30-minute call to your
10
     mother's house, how much of that time did you
11
     spend on the phone with Mr. Davis?
12
          Fifteen minutes.
13
      Α.
           So this phone call to your mother's
14
     house happened some time between January 9th,
15
     2015 and February 8th, 2015?
16
           Yes. February 18th.
      Α.
17
          Right. Can you give me an approximate
18
     date for this phone call?
19
           (Witness shakes head.)
20
      Α.
          No?
2.1
      Q.
22
      Α.
          No.
          You don't know if it was January or
23
      Q.
     February?
24
```

It was January, but I don't know exactly 1 Α. the day. 2 It was January after January 9th? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Do you know how Mr. Davis knew about 5 6 your court date? Α. My mom. 7 How do you know that? Q. 8 That's the only way I could think of. Α. So you're guessing that your mother told 10 Ο. him? 11 12 Α. Yes. Where did you go --13 MR. BEZAR: Sorry. Just one 14 Just one second. 15 second. (Pause.) 16 17 MR. BEZAR: Go ahead. BY MR. GREENBERG: 18 Where did you go to live after the 19 February 18th, 2015 court date? 20 Child First. 21 Α. Back where you were? 22 Yes. Α. 23 What happened at that court date besides 24 Q.

Mr. Davis being arrested? 1 Um, just a review, um, information about 2 That's all it -- that's all it the case. 3 ever really is. 4 Information about the what? Q. 5 Α. My case. 6 And that was in front of Judge Dumas? 7 Ο. Α. Yes. 8 Were you seeing Malik? Tell me his last 9 Ο. 10 name again. Α. Brookins. 11 Were you seeing Malik Brooking while you 12 Ο. were in Vision Quest or Child First? 13 Child First. Α. 14 Was he coming to visit you? 15 Q. 16 Α. No. Or just calling you? 17 0. Yeah, we were calling each other. Α. 18 And you considered him your boyfriend at 19 20 that time? 21 Α. Yes. When did your stay at Child First end? 22 Q.

Where did you go at that point?

April 14th, 2015.

23

24

Α.

Q.

JJC. Α. 1 Why were you transferred to the JJC? 2 Because of the fight that happened at 3 Α. East Stroudsburg Mall. 4 Judge Dumas sent you back to --5 Ο. 6 Α. Yes. -- JJC? 7 Ο. Yes. Α. 8 And how long did you stay at the JJC? 9 Q. Three months. Α. 10 Were you still talking to Malik Brooking 11 during that time? 12 Α. Yes. 13 How did you and he keep in touch? Did 14 you have a phone? 15 Through the phone calls we were allowed 16 to have. 17 They were a phone available for you 18 19 there? Yeah. 20 Α. So that's not a cell phone, it's a land 21 22 line? Yeah. Α. 23

Where did you go after the three months

24

```
at the JJC?
1
           Vision Quest.
      Α.
2
           What date was that?
3
      Ο.
           I would say July.
4
      Α.
           2015?
 5
      Q.
 6
      Α.
           Yes.
           So is this your second time going to
 7
      Q.
     Vision Quest?
 8
           Yes.
 9
      Α.
           And how long did you stay that time?
10
      Q.
           Um, July to January 28th.
11
      Α.
      Ο.
           January?
12
           28th, 2016.
      Α.
13
           What happened on that date?
14
       Q.
           I was released into SIL.
      Α.
15
           SIL stands for something independent
16
       Q.
      living?
17
           Supervised independent living.
      Α.
18
           Judge Dumas ordered that?
19
       Ο.
20
       Α.
           Yes.
           And did DHS help you get an apartment?
21
       Q.
22
       Α.
           Yes.
           What was the address?
23
       Ο.
           4720 Pine Street.
24
       Α.
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

And that's when Malik came to live with 1 Ο. you? 2 Α. Yes. 3 And you stayed there until when? 4 Q. Α. March. 5 March of 2016? 6 Q. Α. 7 Yes. What happened then? Q. 8 I went to another apartment. Α. 9 Where was that? 10 Ο. I don't remember. 11 Α. Do you remember approximately where it 12 Q. 13 was? Α. Germantown. 14 Why did you change apartments? 15 Ο. Because of Malik. 16 Α. What does that mean? 17 Q. The domestic violence. I moved away. 18 He knew where I lived. They moved me. 19 DHS found you a different location for 20 21 your safety, is that it? 22 Α. Yes. And how long did you stay in this 23 24 apartment in Germantown?

Two weeks. Α. 1 And then what? 2 Q. I went to a mother baby group home 3 called Northern Children Services. 4 When did that start? Ο. 5 I don't remember. 6 Α. But that would have been March or April 7 of 2016? 8 Yes. Α. Why did you go to a mother baby group 10 home? Were you pregnant at that point? 11 12 Α. Yes. With your first child? 13 Ο. 14 Α. Yes. How long did you stay there? 15 Q. Α. Six months. 16 Were you living there when was 17 born? 18 Afia? 19 Α. Afia? 20 Q. 21 Α. No. You left there before you gave birth? 22 Q. Yes. 23 Α.

Where did you go?

24

Q.

- Reena Neeley, foster home. 1 Α. You had been there before or not? Q. 2 No, that was my first time. 3 Α. So when did you first go there? 4 Ο. It was August. 5 Α. 6 Q. August 2016? Α. Yes. 7 And Afia was born in December? Ο. 8 Α. Yes. 9 So you spent the last few months of your 10 11 pregnancy there? 12 Α. Yes. So let's go back, let's go back to the 13 subject of your communications with Daiquan 14 You already told me you wrote him a 15 letter. He then sent a letter to you at 16 Vision Quest. 17 Α. Yes. 18 You called him from the car while you 19 were being transported or whatever the 20 vehicle was? 21 2.2 Α. Yes.
 - Donna A. Bittner Reporting

You spoke to him when you were at your

23

24

mother's house?

Α. Yes. 1 When he was at your mother's house? 2 3 Α. Yes. And you told me that was in January of Ο. 4 2015? 5 Yeah. Α. 6 Did you ever speak to him again after 7 that? 8 Α. 9 No. So you saw him when he got arrested at 10 Ο. 11 your February hearing --Α. Yes. 12 Ο. -- in Philadelphia? 13 I didn't physically see him get 14 arrested, but I knew he was arrested. 15 Was he in the courtroom with you? 16 Q. Α. No. 17 Where did the arrest happen? 18 Ο. Outside of the courtroom. 19 Α. So you didn't see that --20 Ο. Outside of the courthouse when he left. Α. 2.1 On the street it happened? 22 Ο. Yes. Α. 23

When he left the courthouse?

24

Q.

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. How did you know about that? Did
- 3 somebody tell you about that?
- A. Yes. Yeah, eventually when the
- 5 investigation with the FBI was going on and
- we were having the conversation, he told me.
- 7 O. Who is "we," we were having --
- 8 A. Me and the FBI agents.
- 9 O. Which one?
- 10 A. I believe it was Agent Rose.
- 11 O. Rose?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 | Q. First name?
- A. I don't know. I think that is her first
- name. Rose is her first name.
- 16 Q. You don't know her last name?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. How many different FBI agents did you
- 19 talk to?
- 20 A. Four.
- 21 Q. How many men, how many women?
- 22 A. Two men and, yeah, two women.
- Q. Do you know any of the names other than
- Rose, the names of the other three?

No. 1 Α. How many meetings did you have with FBI 2 3 agents? I don't remember. 4 Α. More than 10? 5 Ο. 6 Α. Yes. More than 20? Ο. 7 Hmm, I don't know. Α. 8 Where did they take place? Ο. Um, 7th and Market, when I was in JJC. Α. 10 Yeah, that's all I could remember. 11 When you were at JJC the FBI agents came 12 13 to see you? Yes. 14 Α. How many times? Ο. 15 Α. Once. 16 And all the other meetings happened at 17 the FBI offices? 18 Α. Yes. 19 In the federal building? 20 Q. 21 Α. Yes. So there were no other communications 22 between you and Daiquan Davis between the 23

time you were both arrested at the Comfort

```
Inn on November 7th and the time he was
1
     arrested at your February 2016 hearing?
2
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              15?
3
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
4
          February 2016?
5
      0.
      Α.
          2015.
6
          2016.
7
      Ο.
          2015.
      Α.
8
          2015?
9
      Q.
          Yes.
10
      Α.
          Okay.
11
      Q.
                 MR. BEZAR: You mean February 18,
12
             I think that's the date you've been
13
     referring to.
14
                                   That's correct.
                 MR. GREENBERG:
15
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
16
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                 Okay.
17
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
18
           So let's see. November 7th, 2014, you
19
     were both arrested. You wrote him one
20
     letter. He wrote you back something that was
2.1
     delivered to you at Vision Quest and then you
22
     called him while being transported and you
23
     called your mother and you spoke to him on
24
```

```
the phone and there were no other
 1
     communications between the two of you?
 2
          No.
      Α.
 3
           No, I'm right?
      Q.
 4
           Yes, you're right.
 5
      Α.
         And since he's been arrested, since he
 6
      Q.
     was arrested at your hearing and sent to
 7
      jail, you never talked to him?
 8
      Α.
           No.
 9
           Up to today?
10
      Q.
      Α.
           No.
11
           You did see him at his sentencing
12
      Ο.
     hearing; correct?
13
           Yes.
14
      Α.
           But you didn't talk to him?
15
      Q.
      Α.
           No.
16
                 MR. GREENBERG: I'm going to mark
17
      a document EB-2.
18
                  (Exhibit EB-2 was marked for
19
      identification.)
20
      BY MR. GREENBERG:
21
           Ready to go?
22
       Ο.
       Α.
           Yes.
23
           Do you have a five-page document that
24
       Q.
```

has been marked EB-2? Is that in front of 1 2 you? Α. Yes. 3 Is this document in your handwriting? 4 Ο. Α. 5 Yes. Would you tell us what this is? Ο. 6 The letter I wrote to him from Vision 7 Α. Ouest. 8 Is this the one you were talking about? 9 Q. Α. Yes. 10 What's the date on the letter? 11 Q. December 19, 2014. 12 Α. Is this the letter that you thought you 13 Ο. sent in November, you actually sent it in 14 December? 15 Say that again. 16 Α. When you were telling me about your 17 communications earlier, you said you thought 18 you wrote a letter in November of 2014. 19 20 Oh, yeah. Α. We're now looking at a letter dated 21 22 December.

Is this the letter that you were talking

23

24

Α.

Okay.

```
about?
 1
 2
      Α.
           Yes.
                  Looking at the first page, the
 3
      return address has your name at Vision Quest;
 4
 5
     right?
 6
      Α.
           Yes.
           And it's addressed to Quan Davis at 1024
 7
     Parrish Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19123.
 8
       Α.
           Um-hum.
 9
           Yes?
10
       Ο.
11
      Α.
           Yes.
           What address is that?
12
       Ο.
           That's the Ruth Chris Steakhouse
13
      Α.
     address.
14
15
           Are you sure?
16
      Α.
           Yeah.
           All right. Let's go to the first page
17
     of the letter, the one that's dated December
18
     19, 2014.
19
      Α.
20
           Um-hum.
21
           What does it say on the first line on
     the left?
22
           "Ride or die."
23
      Α.
24
       Q.
           And then "Fu-Fu"?
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

- 1 A. Um-hum. That's my nickname.
- Q. Okay. What does "Ride or die" mean?
- A. It's a slang term used like I'm going to
- 4 be there for you like a friend type of thing.
- Q. Does it mean, is it like a rap term?
- 6 A. It could be, but not the way I was using
- 7 it.
- 8 Q. It is used in rap songs?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Does it mean partners in crime, ride or
- 11 | die?
- 12 A. Yeah.
- Q. And then the next line says "Shoota
- 14 | Quan."
- 15 A. Um-hum.
- Q. What does "Shoota" mean, S-H-O-O-T-A?
- 17 | A. Um --
- 18 Q. That's a rap term, too, isn't it?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 O. What does it mean?
- 21 A. Like he would do anything for me
- 22 basically.
- 23 Q. It's like your shotgun man, isn't it?
- 24 A. Yeah.

- 1 Q. Your right-hand man?
- 2 A. Yeah.
- Q. And then "Mood," what does it say
- 4 "Mood"?
- 5 A. "Chillin."
- 6 O. What does that mean?
- 7 A. I was chillin. I couldn't do nothing.
- 8 I was locked up.
- 9 Q. Okay. What do the next two lines say?
- 10 A. "Song" and it's just a bunch of songs
- 11 and artists.
- 12 O. A bunch of what?
- 13 A. Songs and artists.
- 14 Q. Would you read them to us?
- 15 A. "Song: MIA, Fantasy, handsome and
- 16 wealthy and Chiraq, Part 2 on the run."
- 17 | O. "Part 2 on the run"?
- 18 A. Um-hum.
- 19 Q. So why did you write these songs on this
- 20 | line of this letter? What does that mean?
- 21 A. It basically was telling him I guess the
- 22 | feelings that I have for him.
- 23 Q. Sorry?
- 24 A. The feelings that I have for him.

And what were they? 1 Q. I liked him. Α. 2 Q. You liked? 3 Α. Daiquan. 4 And you mentioned these songs conveyed 5 Q. that, that you liked him? 6 Yeah, that -- yes. 7 Α. Okay. Do you have to really listen to 8 the words of the songs --9 No. 10 Α. -- to understand why you're putting them 11 in there? No? 12 13 Α. No, no. But you thought he would understand what 14 you were saying because he knows these songs? 15 Yeah. 16 Α. Are these songs you and he listened to 17 together? 18 19 Α. No. So how would he know these songs? 20 0. Α. He could just look it up and listen to 2.1 22 it. Oh, okay. 23 Q. What's the next line? 24

- A. "You better listen to my songs...LOL."
- Q. I'm sorry?

- 3 A. "You better listen to my songs...LOL."
- 4 O. No, before that. "Artist"?
- 5 A. Oh, "Omarian, Jhene Aiko, Migos, Meek
- 6 Mill, Jay-Z and Beyonce."
- 7 Q. Why are they included here? What does
- 8 that mean?
- 9 A. That's the -- okay. So the songs are in
- 10 order and the artists are in order and who,
- 11 who the song belongs to.
- 12 O. I see.
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14 Q. So who does "Fantasy" belong to?
- 15 A. Jhene Aiko.
- 16 Q. And then the next line says "You better"
- 17 what?
- 18 A. "Listen to my songs."
- 19 O. "LOL"?
- 20 A. Um-hum.
- 21 | Q. Laughing out loud?
- 22 A. Yeah.
- 23 O. And then there is a face?
- 24 A. Yeah, it's like a silly face.

So what was the meaning of this line, 1 Ο. "You better listen to my songs...LOL" with a 2 silly face? 3 It was just like making a joke. 4 didn't listen to the same type of music, 5 so --6 Q. Would you read the next part of the 7 letter? 8 "Tell Sana I love her, but anyway I had 9 court and I'm going to Child First. I'm mad 10 as shyt. I missed my lil sister's b-day, I'm 11 qon miss Christmas and New Years...like what 12 the fuck dawg." 13 Q. Okay. Would you read the next 14 15 paragraph? "But anyway...I miss you too, Quan. 16 Α. used to have so much fun laughin and shyt. 17 Tell sistah I said hey cuzin CTFU (but real 18 shit)" --19 Wait. CTFU is what? 20 Ο. Cracking the fuck up. Α. 2.1 22 Q. All right. "But real shit I miss you. But they 23 tried to get me to testify against you in 24

court and sign all these papers, but I ain't 1 no rat and I'm holding it down up here like u 2 said u was out there. Them cops grimy, that 3 man was all touchin on me and shyt asking me 4 if u was my boyfriend. I was scared as shyt 5 at the station. We was poppin or whatever." 6 "We was poppin or whatever"? 7 Q. Um-hum. Α. 8 That's the end of that paragraph? 9 Q. Α. Yes. 10 So you started this paragraph by telling Q. 11 him that you missed him? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And that "We used to have so much fun 14 laughin"? 15 Um-hum. 16 Α. "Tell sistah I said hey cuzin." Who did 17 you mean by "sistah"? 18 Oh, it was a girl. The day before I was 19 arrested, when we were at the Motel 6 and she 20 was there and we kind of got along, and 2.1 that's what he called her, sistah. 22 Was she a prostitute? 23 Ο. 24 Α. Yes.

Why would he be able to say -- oh, he 1 Ο. wasn't in jail when you wrote this letter, 2 was he? 3 4 Α. No. So you assumed he was in touch with her 5 Ο. or maybe working with her? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Did you think he was still engaged in 8 trafficking at this time? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Okay. And you said, "Tell her I said 11 12 hey cuzin." Α. Yeah. 13 That's just a friendly hi to her? 14 Ο. Yeah, it was like a joke we did, like we 15 like making our own family. 16 And "CTFU" just means you're laughing? 17 Ο. Yeah. Α. 18 Another way of saying you're laughing? 19 Ο. 20 Α. Yes. "But real shyt I miss you." So you told 21 Ο.

him a second time you really missed him?

Um-hum.

Yes?

Α.

Q.

22

23

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. You then told him that they tried to get
- you to testify against him in court. Who are
- 4 you talking about?
- 5 A. Him.
- Q. Who was trying to get you to testify
- 7 against him?
- 8 A. I had a court date at Child First in
- 9 Bucks County Youth Center and I refused to
- 10 testify.
- 11 O. Why?
- 12 A. Because I was scared.
- 0. You said, "I ain't no rat and I'm
- 14 holding it down up here like u said u was out
- 15 there."
- 16 A. Um-hum.
- 17 Q. What does that mean?
- 18 A. Basically like I'm not going to let them
- break me, they can't get any information out
- of me, basically that's it.
- 21 | Q. So you were telling him you're going to
- 22 | protect him as long as, and you expect him to
- 23 protect you?
- 24 A. No.

```
MR. BEZAR: Objection to form.
1
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
2
3
      Ο.
          No?
      Α.
          No.
4
          What did you mean?
5
      Q.
          Well, um, I guess what I meant by that
      Α.
6
     would be when he was helping me to make money
7
     out there, I mean yeah, basically what you
8
     said, like helping each other, you know.
9
          You're not going to testify against him
10
     and you expect that he won't testify against
11
12
     you?
          No, that wasn't the case of me thinking
13
     he wouldn't testify against me.
14
     wasn't -- that wasn't me referring to him
15
     testifying against me.
16
           It was you saying you won't rat him out?
17
      Ο.
      Α.
           Yes.
18
           "I'm holding it down up here."
19
      Ο.
           Um-hum.
20
      Α.
           That meant what?
2.1
       Q.
           Like I'm not giving no information out.
22
      Α.
           Okay. "Them cops grimy, that man was
23
      Ο.
      all touchin on me."
24
```

- 1 A. Yeah.
- Q. When you say "Them cops grimy" what does
- 3 that mean?
- A. Like they are not -- they are not --
- they wasn't doing their job right.
- 6 Q. "Grimy" is dirty; right?
- 7 A. Yeah. It can mean plenty of things --
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. -- in the street, street slang.
- 10 Q. But here how did you mean it, "Them cops
- 11 grimy"? They were dirty?
- 12 A. Like dirty cops, like they wasn't doing
- their job.
- Q. And when you said "that man was all
- touchin on me" that's what you're talking
- about earlier when you said they felt you up?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. At the time of the arrest?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. One of the cops did?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 O. Which one of the two did that?
- A. The one that arrested me. When he set
- the date and knocked on the door and came in,

- before he pulled his badge out. 1 Officer Crozier? 2 Ο. Α. Yes. 3 Officer Schwartz was the one that 4 brought Daiquan into the room? 5 6 Α. Daiquan in, yes. "We was poppin or whatever." What does 7 Ο. that mean? 8 We was getting money together. Α. We were what? Ο. 10 We was getting money together. 11 Α. Okay. Read the next paragraph, please. 12 Q. "But keep ya head up cause the blessings 13 gon be coming soon. When I get to Child 14 First I'm going back to school, gettn a job 15 and driver's license, a car, and I'm gonna be 16 in the independent living program and have my 17 own apartment. So I'm a help you too and 18 maybe you can live with me...LOL (you living 19 with me real shit I don't care what you 20 21 say)."
 - Q. You kind of trailed off.
- 23 A. I was too fast?

22

Q. You sort of went down.

```
Went down? Okay.
      Α.
1
          Start the paragraph over and keep your
2
     voice up. I want to ask you about it after
3
     you read it.
4
          Okay. "But keep ya head up cause the
5
     blessings gon be coming soon."
6
          Doesn't it say "blessings" -- oh, no,
7
     I'm sorry. "Blessings gon be coming soon."
8
     I got you. Go ahead.
9
          "When I get to Child First I'm going
10
     back to school, gettn a job, my driver's
11
     license, a car, and I'm gonna be in the
12
     independent living program and have my own
13
     apartment. So I'm a help you too and maybe
14
     you can live with me...LOL (you living with
15
     me real shit I don't care what you say)...
16
     cracking the fuck up."
17
          "Real shit" what?
18
      Ο.
                MR. BEZAR: You've got to keep
19
20
     your voice up.
                 THE WITNESS: Really?
21
                 MR. BEZAR: You taper off at the
22
     very end.
23
                               "Real shit. I don't
24
                 THE WITNESS:
```

```
care what you say ... cracking the fuck up."
1
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
2
          So what's that paragraph all about?
3
          Me just being positive, telling him
4
     like, you know, don't -- don't give up, um,
5
     because he had goals.
6
          He had what?
7
      Ο.
          He had goals that he wanted to
8
     accomplish, so that's basically like me, and
     then I was saying, you know, when I get to
10
     Child First, like I said earlier, I'm going
11
     to get my life together.
12
          And maybe he can come live with you?
13
                  That was a joke, though.
                                             That's
          Yeah.
14
     why it's in the thing (indicating).
15
          Were you telling him here that you still
16
     cared about him?
17
          Yeah.
18
      Α.
          What's the next page?
19
           It's just a bunch of hash tags and me
20
     asking him to send me pictures of me from my
21
22
     Facebook.
           The top says "Print pics." Would you
23
     read that?
24
```

- A. "Print pics from my Facebook page and
- send them to me pweeze."
- Q. What's the next word?
- A. "Please," but I said "Pweeeze." I was
- 5 trying to --
- 6 Q. P-W-E-E-E-Z-E, pweeeze?
- 7 A. Um-hum.
- Q. Okay. And then "FB: SourPatch." What's
- 9 that?
- 10 A. Facebook -- wait, where. Oh, "Facebook"
- and then my name, my old Facebook name at the
- 12 time was SourPatch.
- Q. You were telling him where he could find
- 14 your Facebook page?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. Why did you want him to print pics?
- 17 A. I wanted pictures of myself.
- Q. You wanted him to mail them to you at
- 19 Vision Quest?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Why did you want pictures of yourself?
- A. I don't know. I just wanted to look at
- the old me, I guess, and you know.
- Q. All right. The middle of the page has a

- bunch of things that you called hash tags.
- 2 A. Um-hum.
- Q. Could you explain them to me?
- A. Hash tags is just like basically so you
- 5 won't have to like write a whole nother
- 6 paragraph.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. It's like something like a caption.
- 9 Q. So what do they mean?
- 10 A. So like hash tag take a shot for me.
- 11 I'm arrested, I can't have fun, so he's out
- in the world, he can have a fun, take a shot
- 13 for me, like a drink.
- Q. Got it. What about hash tag P-O-P?
- 15 A. I forgot what that meant.
- Q. What about hash tag money baby?
- 17 A. That was a song. That was a song.
- 18 Q. What does it mean?
- 19 A. You just get money. It's just all about
- the money.
- 21 Q. About getting money?
- 22 A. Yeah.
- Q. Or having money?
- 24 A. Both.

Okay. Why did you put that in here? 1 Q. Because that's what we did together, got 2 money. 3 Q. Okay. 4 What's the next one? 5 "Hold it down." 6 Α. "Hash tag hold it down"? 7 Q. Um-hum. Α. 8 Q. What does that mean? 9 Don't break. Α. 10 Don't let the criminal justice system Q. 11 break you down, is that what that means? 12 Yes. 13 Α. What's the next one? 14 Ο. "Hash tag I miss you." 15 Α. Why did you put that in there? 16 Ο. Because I did. I had feelings for him, 17 Α. 18 yes. What's the next one? 19 Ο. "No flex zone. Hash tag no flex zone." 20 Α. What does that mean? 21 Q. You never forget where you came from. 22 Α. Keep your voice up, MR. BEZAR: 23 24

```
1
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
          What's the next one?
2
      Ο.
          "Hash tag loud pack." That's just
3
      Α.
     another word for marijuana, good, really good
4
     marijuana.
5
           "Loud pack"?
      O.
6
7
      Α.
          Yes.
          And what's the next one?
8
           "Hash tag FTL." It means "fuck the
      Α.
9
     law."
10
          Fuck the law?
11
      Ο.
12
      Α.
          Yes.
           Why did you write that?
13
      Ο.
           I didn't want to be locked up and I was
14
      Α.
15
     upset.
          And then the last one at the bottom?
      Ο.
16
           Is "Free my black ass."
17
      Α.
           What does that mean?
18
      Ο.
          Like let me out.
19
      Α.
20
      Q.
           Okay.
                               Ed, before, if you're
                 MR. BEZAR:
21
     in the middle here, besides from the
22
     sentencing hearing information, I notice this
23
     records aren't Bates stamped. We have pretty
24
```

```
much been circulating Bates stamped records.
1
     Am I to assume that that's where these came
2
     from and not some other production?
3
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  This was an
4
     exhibit, Government's Exhibit F.
5
                MR. BEZAR:
                              Yes.
6
                MR. GREENBERG: To the sentencing
7
     memoranda.
8
                MR. BEZAR:
                              The sentencing.
                                               Ι
9
     wasn't sure if it also happened in, for
10
     example, the Vision Quest records or
11
     somewhere else, and the reason why I ask that
12
     is because all the records we have been
13
     circulating are stamped in the lower
14
     right-hand corner. This isn't, so this isn't
15
     something that we formally exchanged but we
16
     have access to. I don't have a problem with
17
     that. I'm just asking if it was exchanged at
18
19
     some point.
                MR. GREENBERG: We got it from
20
     the sentencing memorandum. I don't know
21
     about exchanging. I'm not sure.
22
                MR. BEZAR: Right. Go ahead.
23
                MS. MARKS: So it's, to clarify,
24
```

```
it wasn't produced, because I think every
1
     document that you have produced has been
2
3
     Bates stamped.
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   That makes sense.
4
                 MS. MARKS:
                              It was fair to say
5
     this was on the docket; correct?
6
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Yes.
7
                 MS. MARKS: Attached to an exhibit
8
     from the sentencing memorandum?
9
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   I think that's
10
              I think we got it from the court.
11
                              Yes.
                                     That's what we
                 MR. BEZAR:
12
     just wanted to clarify, that it's not
13
     something that's been produced.
14
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
15
           Let's go to the next page.
16
      Α.
          Okay.
17
           This says at the upper left, "Page 4 of
18
      5," do you see that?
19
20
      Α.
           Yes.
           That's in your handwriting; right?
2.1
      Ο.
22
      Α.
           Yes.
           Okav. Are we missing any pages here?
23
       Ο.
24
      Α.
           No.
```

It looks like we have the whole thing; 1 right? 2 3 Α. Yes. Okay. So here at the top it says "Rida: 4 That's another reference to ride or 5 die? 6 Um-hum. Α. 7 "Shoota Quan," we already talked about 8 Q. that because that was on the first page of the letter; right? 10 11 Α. Yes. And then what's underneath that? 12 Ο. "Shoota Quan." That's what? 13 Α. Beneath that, "Feelin." 14 Ο. Oh, "Chillin, gettin shit over with." Α. 15 "Gettin shit over with"? 16 Q . Um-hum. Α. 17 What does that mean? 18 Q. Like just getting my time that I'm doing 19 in placement over with so I can go home. 20 Okay. Then here you have songs and 21 22 artists again? Α. Yes. 23

Are these different ones?

24

Q.

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. What's the significance of these? What
- 3 do they mean?
- A. Mi Hitta, it's like known, somebody
- that's there for you through like the hard
- 6 times. Hold you down by DJ Khaled. Like I
- was saying don't break, you know, I'm good,
- 8 The Weeknd and Lil Wayne, just basically
- 9 saying like I'm fine, I'm okay.
- 10 Q. Would you read the next paragraph of the
- 11 letter?
- 12 A. "I" -- "I don't really know what to say
- except...how u been and what happened was
- 14 crazy. But I'm cool even tho the cops did
- grimy shit to me. I hope u didn't forget
- about me tho...I know u out there gettin
- 17 yours."
- Q. What does that mean, "I know u out there
- 19 gettin yours"?
- 20 A. He's still getting money.
- Q. Because you believed he was still
- 22 trafficking?
- 23 A. Yeah, I knew he was.
- Q. And is that because you heard it from

```
1
     people?
      A. No, that's just all he does. That's all
2
     he did.
3
                Would you read the next
      O. Okav.
4
     paragraph?
5
                "But when I get out I'm going back
          Yes.
6
     to school, gettn a job, an apartment, a car,
7
     and I'm going to college. Cuz I feel as
8
     though if I got caught doing what I was doing
9
     I'm not good at it. But we can still be
10
     cool, blow some trees, and have a good
11
     time...I hope, if that's ok with u."
12
          "Blow some trees," what does that mean?
13
      Ο.
          Smoke weed.
14
      Α.
          Okay. Would you read the next
15
      Ο.
16
     paragraph?
          "Anyway I'm at nut ass Vision Quest just
17
     coming from the Youth." The Youth is JJC.
18
     That's the slang name for it. "But I'm
19
     trying to keep my cool cuz bitches really got
20
     attitudes and shit up here like I put em
21
     here. But I guess I'm just not used to being
22
     with a lot of bitches and I still can't deal
23
     with them" -- "deal with them. But I'm a do
24
```

```
my time."
1
                 Eh, I can't really see that. "No"
2
     -- oh, no -- I can't understand that part.
3
     It's kind of faint.
4
5
      Q.
          Okay.
          But what I see right here is "not get 30
6
     extra days for" -- I don't know. I'm -- I'm
7
     pretty sure that would mean like me fighting
8
     somebody, that sentence. That's what it
9
     looks like.
10
          It looks like --
11
      Ο.
12
      Α.
          For --
          -- "for F-U-C-K."
13
      Ο.
          That's what it --
14
      Α.
           "Extra days for" --
15
      Ο.
          Oh, "fucking somebody's child up."
16
      Α.
                 MR. BEZAR: Maybe it looks like
17
     it says "shit up" --
18
                 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
19
                 MR. BEZAR: -- "skin up."
20
                 THE WITNESS: Yeah, something.
21
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Okay.
22
                 THE WITNESS: "I got court on
23
     December 17th...not that I'm expecting you to
24
```

```
come and that wouldn't be a good idea anyway.
1
     But I got your back."
2
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
3
          What does "I got your back" mean?
4
          Like I won't tell on you.
5
          All right. What's the next paragraph on
6
     the last page?
7
          "And fuck all them niggaz that's talking
8
      Α.
     shit cuz when I get out I'm stuntin on
     er'body and" --
10
          What does that mean?
11
      Ο.
12
      Α.
          Like I'm going to do good.
          You're going to do what?
13
      Q.
          Nobody can say like I didn't overcome
14
     what I just went through.
15
                 "Ain't nobody gettin shit from me,
16
     not even a word. I'm only gonna be able to
17
     call u when I get to Child First cuz the only
18
     way" -- "they only let me call my parents.
19
     My dad actin corny not pickin up and shyt."
20
          What does "corny" mean?
21
      Ο.
          Like he's not -- like he being weird.
22
      Α.
          He's being weird?
23
      Ο.
                 Like it was making me upset
24
          Yeah.
      Α.
```

basically, like me saying he was being corny. 1 He wasn't picking up my phone call. 2 Okay. Next paragraph? 3 "My mind" -- "My mom and you is the only 4 Α. ones that is there for me right now." 5 6 Q. Next paragraph? "But umm...anyway I'm chillin and I 7 Α. can't wait to see you again. Write me back." 8 What does it say after "Write me back"? Oh, "ASAP." That means like as soon as 10 Α. possible. 11 Then beneath that? 12 Ο. It says, "Love U Quan Dog. And thanks 13 for holding me down...Take a shot and smoke a 14 dutch of loud for me tho." 15 "A dutch of loud for me tho"? 16 Ο. 17 Α. Yes. MR. BEZAR: Your voice tapers 18 You have to just keep it up. 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. 20 21 BY MR. GREENBERG: "Take a shot and smoke a dutch of loud 22 Q. for me tho, " what does that mean? 23 Take a shot of liquor and smoke some 24 Α.

```
weed for me.
1
          And then you signed it?
2
          Yes, my signature.
3
      Α.
          And you have "XO XO XO"?
4
      Q.
          Um-hum.
      Α.
5
6
      Q.
          Hugs and kisses?
          Yes.
7
      Α.
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Going off
8
     video record at 2:59. This is the end of
     tape two.
10
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
11
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST:
                                      We're back on
12
     the video record at 3:05. This is the start
13
     of tape three.
14
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
15
16
      Q.
          Ms.
      Α.
          Yes.
17
          -- the letter that we just looked at,
18
     the December 19, 2014, letter that we marked
19
20
21
      Α.
          Yes.
         -- is that the only letter you've
22
     written to Daiquan Davis from the time you
23
     were both arrested at the Comfort Inn to the
24
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

```
present time?
1
      Α.
          Yes.
2
          And is this the letter that you
3
     described for us today as the one where you
4
     told him that you were moving on with your
5
     life, you weren't going to be trafficked
6
     anymore and you wanted nothing further to do
7
     with him?
8
9
      Α.
          Yes.
          And that's what you think this letter
10
     said?
11
                              Objection to the
                 MR. BEZAR:
12
            Let me think for a second here.
13
     form.
                 Go ahead, you can answer.
14
15
                 THE WITNESS:
                                In a way.
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
16
17
           What do you mean "In a way"?
      Q.
          The type of person he was.
18
      Α.
          I'm sorry?
19
      Q.
          The type of person he was. I had to
20
     like kind of like work my way around him a
21
     little bit because he was like very
22
     controlling and manipulating. He was like
23
             I did care about him. I did have
24
     that.
```

```
feelings for him. I mean, he was making sure
1
     that I, you know, had funds provided to take
2
     care of myself, so yes, I did.
3
          And it's also true that he gave you
4
     marijuana while you were together?
5
      Α.
          Yes.
6
          Right? I think you told the police how
7
      Ο.
     many times?
8
      Α.
          Six.
9
          Six times, and that was an estimate;
10
      Ο.
11
     right?
12
      Α.
          Yes.
          You also had sex with him several times;
13
     correct?
14
      Α.
          Yes.
15
          How many times?
16
      Ο.
          I don't know.
      Α.
17
          Did he force you to have sex with him?
18
      Q.
          No.
19
      Α.
          You were underage, though?
20
      Q.
                              Hold on. She didn't
                 MR. BEZAR:
21
     finish her answer.
22
                 THE WITNESS: He didn't physically
23
     force me, but verbally, yes.
24
```

```
BY MR. GREENBERG:
1
          How?
2
      Q.
          Um, he was saying that he need to know
3
     if it's good or not and things like that, and
4
     I was very uncomfortable. I told him no and
5
     he kept like, you know, pressuring, so I just
6
     did it.
 7
          Were you more uncomfortable having sex
8
     with him than you were with dates, paid
9
     dates?
10
                 MR. BEZAR: Hold on a second.
11
     Let me think about it.
12
                 I'm not sure I'm going to let her
13
     answer that.
14
                                   It goes to
                 MR. GREENBERG:
15
16
     damages.
                 MR. BEZAR: Were you more
17
     uncomfortable having sex with him, meaning
18
     Daiquan, than you were with dates? You can
19
     answer the question.
20
                 THE WITNESS: In the beginning,
2.1
22
     yes.
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
23
      Q. You mean the first time?
24
```

- 1 A. Yes, the first couple times I did.
- 2 Q. Why?
- A. Because, um, he knew my sister and they
- 4 had some type of thing going on and I don't
- involve myself in those type of situations,
- 6 so it was very -- that was like one of the
- 7 things that made it very uncomfortable and I
- guess just the simple fact that I was just
- giving my body to somebody.
- 10 Q. So the first couple of times you were
- uncomfortable and then not?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 0. Your DHS case worker made an appointment
- with you to go to Mr. Davis' sentencing
- 15 hearing in the federal courtroom.
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. She picked you up and took you there;
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. She sat with you there?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 O. Before that date you had been asked to
- 23 provide a victim impact statement for the
- 24 sentencing; correct?

1 Α. Yes. Did you understand that the victim 2 impact statement would be something that you 3 would sign that would tell the judge how --4 how much you were harmed by Mr. Davis? 5 6 Α. Yes. And you refused to do that, didn't you? 7 Α. I don't remember. 8 You don't remember the federal 9 prosecutors asking you if you would provide a 10 victim impact statement? 11 MR. BEZAR: I think she already 12 said that she was asked to provide a victim 13 14 impact statement. 15 BY MR. GREENBERG: I thought so, too. So what don't you 16 17 remember? Wait, I'm confused. 18 Α. 19 Q. All right. Can you ask what --2.0 Let me start over. You do remember that 21 Q. you were asked to provide a victim impact 22 statement; correct? You just said so. 23 Hold on a second. 24 MR. BEZAR: Ιs

```
it correct or is it just said so? If you
1
     want her to answer that part of the question,
2
     she will.
3
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                 I'll rephrase.
4
                MR. BEZAR:
                              Thank you.
5
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
6
          Didn't you just testify that you were
7
8
     asked to provide a victim impact statement
     for the government to use against Daiquan
     Davis at his sentencing?
10
                MR. BEZAR: Don't answer that.
11
     Ask it a different way. You just say did
12
     you -- did you just testify so asked and
13
     answered. Ask it a different way. Just
14
     open-ended ask it.
15
                MR. GREENBERG: She already
16
17
     testified to it. I'm trying to go back to
     it.
18
                MR. BEZAR:
                              Then why do you have
19
     to ask it again?
20
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Because I'm
21
     trying to get to the next question and you
22
     keep cutting in.
23
                              I'm not keep cutting
                MR. BEZAR:
24
```

```
in.
1
                MR. GREENBERG: Yes, you are.
2
                              Just ask another
                MR. BEZAR:
3
                Isn't asked and answered --
4
     question.
                MR. GREENBERG: It --
5
                MR. BEZAR: Hold on. Isn't asked
6
     and answered and instructing the witness not
7
     to answer the question again, isn't that --
8
     can't I do that?
                MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Asked and
10
     answered is not a good objection either.
11
                MR. BEZAR: Okay. You've
12
     already --
13
                MR. GREENBERG: Let me ask a new
14
                Okay. If you need to object you
15
     question.
     will. New question.
16
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
17
          Did the government prosecuting Daiquan
18
     Davis ask you to provide a victim impact
19
     statement?
20
                 MR. BEZAR: Don't answer that.
21
     You've already answered it. I'm instructing
22
     you not to answer.
23
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
24
```

```
Did you provide a victim impact
1
     statement?
2
                MR. BEZAR: She's already
3
     answered that as well. Don't answer that.
4
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
5
      Q. Why didn't you provide a victim impact
6
     statement?
7
          Well, I had my daughter at the time with
8
     me there, and to be honest I didn't really
9
     want to be seen, like --
10
          Well -- go ahead.
11
      Ο.
          As in the victim impact statement at his
12
     prosecution is when the women or the victim
13
     just goes up and says what they have to say
14
     to that person.
15
          It's written down and it's provided in
16
     advance of the hearing. It goes to the
17
     judge --
18
      A. And they --
19
         -- before the hearing.
20
          And they read it, right, out loud, with
21
     the person, how the person felt? Yeah, I
22
     didn't do that, no.
23
      Q. You didn't want to?
24
```

```
I didn't --
      Α.
1
                 MR. BEZAR: Go ahead.
2
                 THE WITNESS: No, I didn't want
3
4
     to.
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
5
          And reason for that is because you had a
6
     child?
7
                 I didn't want to like be seen.
          Yes.
8
     Um, I just, I don't know, I just didn't want
9
     to do it.
10
          In this letter to Mr. Davis that we just
11
     read, the December 19, 2014 letter, you
12
     expressed your continued feelings for him;
13
     correct?
14
15
      Α.
           Um-hum, yes.
           Is that one of the reasons why you
16
      Ο.
     didn't provide a victim impact statement --
17
      Α.
          No.
18
19
      0.
         -- against him?
20
      Α.
           No.
           It had nothing to do with it?
      Q.
21
22
      Α.
           No.
           At the sentencing hearing were you
23
     sitting next to your case worker?
24
```

1 Α. Yes. Her name was? 2 Ο. Α. Dawn Thomas. 3 When is the last time you talked to her? 4 Q. 5 Α. Last year. Because you're not part of the DHS 6 Ο. 7 supervision anymore? Α. No. 8 Your case is over? 9 Q. 10 Α. Yes. Do you know if she's still at DHS? 11 Α. No. 12 She was still there when your case 13 Q. ended? 14 I don't know. 15 Α. Okay. Were you listening to the hearing 16 Q. while you were there? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Did you hear the judge pro tem announce 19 20 sentence? Yes. 21 Α. 22 What sentence did you hear? 22 years and 15 years of supervised 23 probation. 24

After the 22 years? Q. 1 Α. Yes. 2 That was your understanding? 3 Ο. Α. Yes. 4 And did you hear anything about Ο. 5 restitution, money to be paid? 6 Α. Yes. 7 What did you hear on that? 8 I think, um, I don't remember the I didn't really expect any money. Ι 10 didn't know that -- I didn't know they were 11 12 going to --Does \$8,000 ring a bell? 13 Α. Yeah. 14 You heard that he was going to be 15 ordered to pay you \$8,000? 16 Α. Yes. 17 And you told Dawn Thomas that when that 18 money comes you'll put it aside for your 19 children? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Has Mr. Davis attempted to contact you 22 since the time he was sentenced? 23 Α. Yes. 24

- 1 Q. How? 2 A. Um,
 - A. Um, at this time I was living with Reena
- Neeley, my foster mother, and I had just
- delivered my son not too long ago and came
- 5 home one day and there was a letter from him
- 6 sitting on my bed.
- 7 Q. Do you have it?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Where is it?
- 10 A. Agent Rose has it.
- 11 Q. What did it say?
- 12 A. Um, basically he was upset, blaming me
- for everything. He threatened me. Yeah,
- 14 that was about it.
- 15 Q. Was it handwritten?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. How long was it?
- 18 A. Like two pages.
- Q. So your son Zion was born November 23rd,
- 20 2017?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Mr. Davis was sentenced several months
- 23 before that?
- 24 A. Yes.

And the letter came after November 23rd, 1 Ο. 2017? 2 3 Α. Yes. So did it come this year in 2018? 4 Q. I don't know. Α. 5 Have you had any other communication 6 from him or to him? 7 Α. No. 8 Has he sent you any messages through 9 Ο. people that you know? 10 No. 11 Α. How has the experience of having been 12 trafficked harmed you emotionally? 13 I've become very insecure about a lot of 14 things, my body, relationships, how people 15 look at me, how people think about me, yeah, 16 the way I dress. I like to stay covered now. 17 I don't like to really show my body. It was 18 a drastic change. 19 20 Q. Sorry? It was a drastic change. 21 What does that mean? 22 Ο. Um, just I noticed a lot of things about 23

myself afterwards. I became like more

aggressive, moreover protective, paranoid. 1 don't go outside much, depression. 2 I'm afraid that, you know, if I go 3 outside and go back certain places or 4 somewhere someone will find me or things like 5 You know, he knows a lot of people 6 that I know and I'm just afraid all the time 7 when I walk down the street with my kids and 8 incidents happen after he was arrested as well. 10 11 Ο. Such as? One day my child's father was spending, 12 having the day with his daughter, our 13 daughter, and he said that someone was just 14 standing there taking pictures of them and 15 then when he noticed they started to run. 16 And I was working at Wendy's last 17 year in May and these random people just like 18 came to the house looking for me and nobody 19 knew them. 20 Any other incidents? 21 Ο. 22 Α. No. How long did you work at Wendy's? 23 Ο. May 2018 to June 2018. 24 Α.

- 1 Q. How many days did you work there? I don't remember. Α. 2 Can you give me an estimate? 3 Q. Α. 38. 4 38 days? 5 Q. Α. Yeah. 6 This is at one Wendy's location? 7 Ο. 8 Α. Yes. Where is it? 9 0. Broomall, Pa. 10 How were you coming up with the estimate 11 Ο. 38 days? 12 MR. BEZAR: You asked her for the 13 estimate, so she gave you the estimate. 14 BY MR. GREENBERG: 15 What's it based on? 16 I had called in to quit. I had a family 17 emergency, so I wasn't there. 18 19 What was the family emergency?
- Q.
- My child's father was having epileptic 20
- episodes. 21
- Malik? 22 Ο.
- 23 Α. Yes.
- And that caused you to call in to quit 24

- 1 your job? Yes. He -- there is nobody there, so I 2 Α. was the only one that was there so, you know. 3 He was living with you then? 4 Α. Yes. 5 In May and June of 2018 he was living 6 with you? 7 Not 2018. I didn't mean to say 8 Α. Yes. that. I'm sorry. I meant to say 2017 about 9 everything. 10 Wendy's was 2017? 11 Q. Α. Yes, yes. I'm sorry. 12 So that's before you made him leave in 13 August of 2017? 14 15 Α. Yes. When you worked at Wendy's, were you 16 paid on the books or off the books? 17
- 18 A. What do you mean by that?
- Q. Were they paying you cash or did they
- 20 pay you a weekly check based on your exact
- 21 | number of hours?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Weekly check?
- 24 A. Every two weeks.

Q. How many checks did you get while you 1 worked there? 2 One or two. I don't remember. I don't 3 know. 4 Q. Well, you said you worked there for 38 5 6 days. I don't know. I never -- the checks 7 were transferred to a card that the job --8 that the place gave us and I never got a 9 chance to activate it or anything, and by the 10 time I did it was over, so --11 So you never got any of your pay? 12 Q. Α. No. 13 No what? 14 Ο. I didn't get any of my pay. 15 Α. For 38 days of work? Ο. 16 17 Α. No. No what? 18 Ο. 19 Α. No pay. So you said someone came looking for you 20 at Wendy's. How do you know that? 21 Not at Wendy's, when I was home, when I 22 came from work. A couple hours later, um, I 23 was in the kitchen cooking and my child's 24

1 father went to the door and they were asking for me, and like he knows everybody that I 2 know, so he knew for sure that I didn't know 3 them, so he said like no, she doesn't live 4 here, and they just drove off, and he gave me 5 a description of them. 6 7 But you didn't see them? No. 8 Α. And this incident that happened where Malik was with your daughter and his 10 11 daughter --Α. Um-hum. 12 -- you said they were at a playground? 13 Q. 14 Α. No. Where were they? 15 Q. They were at the 15 bus stop waiting, on 16 Α. 17 their way back to the house. And he told you that he saw someone 18 19 taking pictures of him? 20 Α. Yes. And he noticed it --Q. 21 Α. Yes. 22 23 -- was happening? Q.

24

Α.

Yes.

And when he looked at them they ran off? Ο. 1 Yes. 2 Α. That's everything you know about it? Q. 3 He said it was a girl. Α. 4 You didn't see any of it? 5 Q. No. Α. 6 Where does Malik live now? 7 I don't know. Α. 8 Does he have a family he can live with 9 if he needs a place to stay, a mother or a 10 father? 11 I don't know. I know he has a mother, 12 but I don't know. She doesn't have her own 13 home, so --14 Where does she live? 15 Q. All I know is Southwest Philadelphia. Α. 16 Who does she live with? 17 Ο. I don't know. Α. 18 Who lives at 5725 Osage Avenue? 19 Ο. That was their old address. Old 20 address. They don't -- no one no longer 21 22 resides there. That was his mother's address? 23 Ο.

Yes.

Α.

Now, about ten or fifteen minutes ago I 1 Q. asked you, tell me how the experience of 2 being trafficked has affected you 3 emotionally. 4 Α. Um-hum. 5 You gave me an answer and you mentioned 6 several things. Is there anything more? 7 I overelaborate in my mind, over think 8 things, like, like I'm always scared 9 something will go wrong. Now my eating 10 11 habits changed. Ο. How? 12 I stopped eating a lot. Α. 13 You started eating a lot? Q. 14 I stopped eating a lot. 15 Α. Is that a good thing or a bad thing? 16 Ο. A bad thing for me. 17 Α. Why? Q. 18 Because I don't want to be like -- it's 19 I always been a healthy weight, like 20 I always been like 200 pounds, 190, 180 and 2.1 like I just lost a bunch of weight. 22 How much do you weigh now?

23

24

Ο.

Α.

160.

How tall are you? 1 Q. Five four. Α. 2 You'd rather be 200 pounds? 3 MR. BEZAR: Objection. 4 I think that's 5 MR. GREENBERG: what she's saying. I'm trying to understand 6 it. 7 BY MR. GREENBERG: 8 Is that what you're saying, you'd rather 9 be 200 pounds? 10 I'm not saying that. I'm just saying 11 that's -- that's my normal -- my normal 12 weight when I'm health -- my normal healthy 13 weight for me. 14 Is 190 to 200 pounds? 15 Yes, usually, yes. 16 Α. So you feel the weight you have now is 17 an unhealthy weight for you? 18 Α. Yes. 19 And it's caused by having been 20 trafficked? 21 Yes. My eating habit has changed. 22 don't want to eat barely. Sometimes I would, 23 usually like a couple months ago I would like 24

have to smoke to get a appetite. It would be 1 bad. 2 Have to smoke marijuana to have an 3 appetite? 4 Yeah, sometimes. 5 Α. And what about now? 0. 6 7 Α. No. You're not smoking marijuana anymore? 8 Ο. 9 Α. No. You've given it up? 10 Ο. 11 Α. Yes. So what are your eating habits now? 12 I mean, maybe I'll eat once a day, twice Α. 13 a day. 14 What do you eat? 15 Whatever I can, when I get the chance, 16 17 or if I'm up to it, because I have two children as well, so --18 Where do you buy food? 19 Q. Where do I buy food? 20 Or where do you get food so that you can 21 eat? 22

Like market wise or like income?

No, no. You told me while you were

23

24

Α.

Q.

being trafficked that you ordered in and you 1 went out to McDonald's and you went here and 2 you went there. You told me all that. 3 Yeah. 4 Α. So are you still doing that same thing 5 Q. or are you doing something else to eat now? 6 No, I just -- I'll just, if I get 7 hungry, I'll just go in the fridge or the 8 freezer, and if I see something, I'll just 9 put it in the microwave or cook it and eat 10 it. 11 Who buys the food for the house? 12 13 Α. Me. Not your mother? 14 Ο. Α. Both. 15 Okay. So you go to a grocery store and 16 Q. you bring food home? 17 Α. Yes. 18 And that's what you eat? 19 Ο. 20 Α. Yes. Mostly? Q. 21 22 Α. Yes. Are you experiencing any other mental or 23 emotional symptoms that you relate to the 24

experience of being trafficked? 1 Dating, dating. Α. 2 3 Ο. Explain that. I'm afraid to do it again. Α. 4 When is the last time you dated? 5 Ο. My child's father. Α. 6 When was that? 7 Ο. Last year, August. Α. 8 You say you dated him. What do you mean 9 Q. by that? 10 That we went out, we were together. 11 Α. You had a relationship together? Q. 12 Α. Yeah. 13 And you said that was an abusive 14 relationship? 15 Yes. 16 Α. At some point you had a psychological 17 evaluation at the Joseph J. Peters Institute; 18 is that correct? 19 20 Α. Yes. You were sent there by the people that 2.1 Q. were prosecuting Daiquan Davis? 22 Α. Yes. 23

The lawyers that were handling the

24

Q.

```
criminal case; is that correct?
1
      Α.
          Yes.
2
          There was a Lisa McKie from the
3
      Ο.
     Philadelphia District Attorney's Office that
4
     was involved in getting you to the Joseph J.
5
     Peters Institute?
6
7
      Α.
          Yes.
          Were there any federal prosecutors or
8
     FBI agents involved in that also that you can
9
     recall?
10
11
      Α.
           I believe Agent Rose.
12
      Ο.
          Agent Rose was?
      Α.
          Yes.
1.3
          Okay. When you were evaluated there
14
     were you questioned about your history and
15
     how you were doing, your family life?
16
          A little, yeah.
17
           They questioned you about your
18
19
     relationships?
20
      Α.
          Yes.
                                   This is 3.
                 MR. GREENBERG:
21
                 (Exhibit EB-3 was marked for
22
     identification.)
23
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
24
```

```
I want also to direct your attention to
1
     the first page of
                            Exhibit 3.
                                         Let's put
2
             You can see in the middle of the page
3
     it says "Psychological Evaluation of
4
                                               " with
                 , Date of Birth,
5
     date of evaluation or dates of evaluation
6
     5/11/2016.
7
                 Do you see that?
8
          Yes.
9
      Α.
          Yes?
10
      Ο.
11
      Α.
          Yes.
          The first section of this is a paragraph
12
     entitled "Reason for referral and history of
13
     presenting problem." Do you see that?
14
15
      Α.
           Yes.
          And it indicates that you were referred
16
      Q.
     there for a comprehensive biosocial --
17
     biopsychosocial evaluation by Ms. Lisa McKie
18
     from the District Attorney's Office.
19
                 Do you see that?
20
21
      Α.
          Yes.
           And then they mention that you're a
2.2
     witness in a sex trafficking case being
23
     prosecuted by the federal government.
24
```

```
Do you see that?
1
      Α.
          Yes.
2
          All right. Let's go to the next page.
3
     And I'd like to go down to -- well, at the
4
     top it says "Individual's account of abuse."
5
     Do you see that? And it says, "During
6
     today's evaluation Ms.
7
     reported that she was referred from the
8
     District Attorney's Office, quote, because I
9
     was involved in human trafficking, close
10
11
     quote."
                 Do you see that?
12
      Α.
          Yes.
13
          I want to go down to the paragraph, the
14
     third paragraph on the page. It starts,
15
                       further noted." I'm going
16
     "Ms.
     to read that to you. Please follow along
17
     with me.
18
19
      Α.
          Yes.
                            further noted that she
           "Ms.
20
     experienced intimate partner violence from
2.1
     her ex-pimp that primarily included physical
22
     abuse as well as emotional abuse. She added
23
     that she currently has a restraining order
24
```

```
against her ex-pimp, however, due to his
1
     identification as the father of her unborn
2
     child, the judge who granted the restraining
3
     order is reportedly allowing him to attend
4
     prenatal visits and to communicate with
5
                      to discuss the unborn child.
6
     Ms.
                      reported that this is
     Ms.
7
     difficult for her and triggering when he is
8
     allowed to be in the room during her prenatal
9
     visits."
10
                 Did you follow me through that?
11
      Α.
12
          Yes.
          Is it true that Malik showed up at your
13
     prenatal visits before your daughter was
14
15
     born?
      Α.
          Yes.
16
          And that was stressful for you?
17
      A. A little.
18
          When the judge gave you the protection
19
     from abuse order, was it a male or a female
2.0
     judge, do you know?
21
          Female.
      Α.
2.2
          Was it Judge Dumas?
23
      Ο.
24
      Α.
          Yes.
```

And did she order that he could attend 1 Ο. these prenatal visits? 2 The PFA judge ordered it. 3 Α. Oh, that was a different judge? 4 Ο. Α. 5 Yes. Were you there for a hearing in front of Q. 6 7 that judge? Α. Yes. 8 Do you know who that was? 9 Q. Α. 10 No. Okay. And you told these people at 11 Q. 12 Joseph J. Peters Institute that Malik was your ex-pimp? 13 14 Α. No. You didn't tell them that? 15 Ο. 16 Α. No. So this is wrong, this report? 17 Q. Α. 18 Yes. Let's go back to the first page. 19 reason for referral and history. In the 20 middle of the paragraph it says, "The 21 referral note further indicates that 22 is currently pregnant by her 23 Ms. ex-pimp who was reportedly physically 24

267

violence, " so I want to ask you about this. 1 At the time of this evaluation you 2 3 were pregnant; correct? 4 Α. Yes. And you were pregnant with your 5 Q. 6 daughter? Yes. 7 Α. Who was born about six or seven months 8 later, six and a half months later? Α. Um-hum. 10 11 Q. Right? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And Malik is her father? Ο. 14 Α. Yes. And he was abusive? 15 Ο. 16 Α. Yes. 17 Physically violent? Q. Α. Yes. 18 So the only part of this sentence that 19 you're saying is wrong is that Malik was your 20 ex-pimp? 21 22 Α. Yes. You never said that? 23 Ο. 24 No, I never said that. Α.

Has Malik ever engaged in pimping or 1 prostitution to your knowledge? 2 Α. No. 3 And you and Malik never worked together 4 as pimp and prostitute? 5 6 Α. No. Has Malik ever been incarcerated? 7 Α. Yes. 8 For what? Ο. 9 I don't remember. 10 Α. Did you ever know? 11 Ο. Know what? 12 Α. Did you know at one time? You're saying 13 you don't remember. Did you -- did you know 14 15 at some time --At one point in time I did, but I don't 16 remember now. I don't. It's been a while. 17 When did you forget? 18 Ο. I don't know. I haven't talked to him 19 in like over a year. 20 How long has he been incarcerated? 21 Ο. MR. BEZAR: How long is he or was 22 he? 23 24 BY MR. GREENBERG:

How long was he incarcerated? 1 0. I don't know. Α. 2 How many times was he incarcerated? 3 Q. I don't know. Α. 4 Where was he incarcerated? 5 Q. Α. I don't know. 6 Were you ever with him when he was 7 Q. arrested? 8 9 Α. Once. Where did that happen? 10 Q. I was in Northern Child Services and he 11 Α. got into a fight with his family. 12 With who? Ο. 13 His family. Α. 14 So were you there or you were in a 15 relationship with him when that happened? 16 Α. Yes. 17 That's what you mean you were with him? 18 Yes, but I wasn't physically there when 19 it happened, but we were in a relationship at 20 the time. 2.1 So you know without being there, you 22 know he was arrested and put in jail for

23

24

that --

Um-hum. 1 Α. Yes. -- event? 2 Ο. 3 Α. Yes. Do you know how long he stayed in jail 4 Q. for that? 5 Α. 30 days. 6 7 Where was he in jail? Ο. I don't remember. Α. 8 Okay. Was he incarcerated at any time 10 before you started your relationship with him? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 Ο. When? I don't remember. 14 Α. Do you know how long before it was 15 16 before you got involved with him? 17 Α. No. You said you met him when you were 15, I 18 think? 19 20 Α. Yes. Was it after that? 21 Ο. 2.2 Α. I don't know. Do you know if he's been in any legal 23

trouble, criminal legal trouble since you

1 kicked him out of your home in August of 2017? 2 Α. No. 3 You don't know? Ο. 4 Α. 5 No. When did you find an attorney for this 6 Q. case that you have here? 7 The human trafficking? 8 Α. Yes. Ο. 9 I didn't find one. I was assigned one. Α. 10 11 Q. Who assigned you? Family court. You automatically have a 12 public defender. 13 But you have Kline & Specter 14 representing you in this case. 15 Oh, um, ask the question again. 16 When did you get your attorney for this 17 case? 18 Last year, I believe March, I think it 19 was March or April. 20 of 2017? Ο. 21 '18. Oh, sorry, 2017, yes. It was like 22

Did somebody refer you to your attorney?

April, May.

23

```
I don't remember.
      Α.
1
          Well, who is the first attorney you
2
     talked to about a civil case?
3
                            Objection.
                MS. MARKS:
4
                 THE WITNESS: What's the question
5
     again?
6
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
7
          Who was the first attorney you talked to
8
     to handle your civil case?
9
          I don't remember.
10
          Have your attorneys sent you anywhere
11
     for treatment?
12
                 MS. MARKS: Objection.
13
                 THE WITNESS: I can answer?
14
                 MS. MARKS: You can answer.
15
                 THE WITNESS: Oh, have they what?
16
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
17
          Have they sent you anywhere for
18
     treatment?
19
20
      Α.
          No.
          Are you getting any treatment?
21
      Q.
22
      Α.
          Not right now, no.
          When have you had treatment for, for the
23
     suffering that is the result of the
24
```

trafficking?

- 2 A. The JJPI and I was -- I was referred to
- 3 someone but I had my son.
- 4 | Q. You were what?
- 5 A. I was supposed to go to I think it's
- 6 called The Bridge, but I end up having my son
- 7 before that so --
- Q. Who made arrangements for you to go to
- 9 The Bridge? Was that DHS?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Have you had any psychological or
- 12 psychiatric counseling or care?
- 13 A. A few times this year, yes.
- 14 Q. Where?
- 15 A. The Net.
- 16 O. Where is that?
- 17 A. On 5th and Spring Garden. You can just
- walk in. It's -- it's like a therapy place.
- 19 They have different resources. You can go
- 20 there and talk to somebody. They'll, you
- 21 know, schedule you for a therapist that will
- be your ongoing therapist for however long
- 23 you are going to the building.
- 24 Q. Do you know who you saw there?

I believe her name was Barbara. Α. 1 Barbara what? Q. 2 I don't remember her last name. 3 Is she a medical doctor or something 4 else? 5 I don't know. I believe she's a Α. 6 7 therapist. Other than what you've already told me, 8 have you received any other care for the 9 emotional injuries you suffered in the human 10 11 trafficking? Α. No. 12 Do you have any plans to get any 13 treatment? 14 15 Α. Yes. What are your plans? 16 Um, well, once I get my kids into day 17 care I'll have more time and then I'll be 18 able to receive therapy. 19 MR. BEZAR: Try to keep your 20 voice up. 21 22 BY MR. GREENBERG: Right now you don't have time? 23

Yeah. No, I don't.

24

Α.

When do you expect to have your kids in 1 Ο. 2 day care? 3 Less than 30 days. And what problems are you hoping to get 4 help with? 5 6 Being happy, feeling like myself, being comfortable in my own skin, just feeling like 7 a woman, not a piece of trash. 8 Anything else? Q. Α. 10 No. 11 What have you done to prepare for your 12 deposition in this case? Have you had meetings? 13 Yes, one. 14 Α. One meeting? 15 O. 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. When was it? MR. BEZAR: Meetings with 18 19 counsel? MR. GREENBERG: 20 Yes. Yeah, we're not going 21 MR. BEZAR: 22 to talk about the number of meetings she had with counsel. 23 Why not? 24 MR. GREENBERG:

```
MR. BEZAR: Because we're not
1
     going to talk about that.
2
                MR GREENBERG: What's the basis
 3
     of the objection?
4
                MR. BEZAR: That's between my
5
     client and myself.
 6
                MR. GREENBERG: The substance of
 7
     the meetings.
 8
                             And the number of the
                MR. BEZAR:
 9
     meeting we're not going to --
10
                MR. GREENBERG: The number is?
11
                MR. BEZAR: Yes.
12
                                  That's
                MR. GREENBERG:
13
     privileged?
14
                             If you want to file
                MR. BEZAR:
15
     your motion, file your motion. You have been
16
     schooling me on what's allowed to happen in a
17
     deposition all day, so I will be impressed.
18
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  You're
19
     instructing her not to answer? Okay.
20
                 MR. BEZAR: The number of meetings
21
     or how many meetings.
2.2
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
23
          When was the meeting?
24
      Ο.
```

```
MR. BEZAR: You're got going to
1
     answer that. You're not going to answer
2
     that.
3
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
4
      Q. Who was present at the meeting?
5
                MR. BEZAR: You're not going to
6
     answer that.
7
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
8
          Was anyone other than your lawyer
     present at the meeting?
10
                              The answer is no and
                MR. BEZAR:
11
     you're not going to answer it.
12
                MR. GREENBERG: I'm not asking
13
     you, Mr. Bezar.
14
                MR. BEZAR: Well, she's not going
15
     to answer it.
16
                MR. GREENBERG: The question is
17
            You're trying to claim a privilege and
1.8
     I'm not allowed to ask her if anybody else
19
     was present at the meeting? You're answering
20
     that?
21
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
22
      O. Who is Paul Brana?
23
      A. I don't know.
24
```

Have you ever heard of him? 1 Ο. I heard of the name before, but I don't Α. 2 3 know who exactly that is. You never met him? Ο. 4 Α. 5 No. Q. You've never been to his home? 6 Α. 7 No. Did you tell the police at the time of 8 your arrest or shortly after your arrest that 9 Mr. Davis had a gun with him when you and he 10 were at the Comfort Inn? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Do you know why they didn't find that 13 Q. qun? 14 Α. No. 15 Did Mr. Davis ever tell you what he did 16 0. with the gun? 17 He just said it was for protection. 18 But did he ever tell you how he 19 prevented the police from finding the gun at 20 the time of his arrest? 2.1 22 Α. No. (Exhibit EB-4 was marked for 23 identification.) 24

```
MR. BEZAR: EB-4, is that what
1
     we're on?
2
                 MR. GREENBERG: Yes.
3
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
4
                    do you have <u>EB-4</u> in front of
          Ms.
5
6
     you?
      Α.
7
          Yes.
          This document which is 30 pages came
8
     from the Y-HEP Health Center which says,
9
     which also has below the name the words a
10
     "Philadelphia FIGHT Community Health Center."
11
                 Do you see that?
12
13
      A. Yes.
          And a few pages in there is an address
14
     on Locust Street. Are you familiar with
15
     this --
16
17
      Α.
          Yes.
      O. -- place? Is it a clinic where you can
18
     go to get free care?
19
20
      Α.
          Yes.
          I'd like to you go to the page --
21
                 MR. BEZAR:
                              Can we -- can we go
2.2
          We can stay on the video record or go
23
     off the video. It doesn't matter.
24
                                           It's a
```

```
1
     quick question.
                Ed, if you look, it looks like it
2
     says page, for example, on Y-HEP 4 it's Bates
3
     stamped, it says Page 1 of 53. Then you turn
4
     the page and it's 3 of 53. And I'm not
5
     suggesting there is pages missing, but it
6
     just seems like there are an odd number of
7
     pages, and if there is only 30 pages of
8
     Y-HEP, there is 53 pages here, so do you want
     to just take a moment and see that we have
10
     the whole document or am I just misreading
11
12
     it?
                MR. GREENBERG: This is exactly
13
     how it came from your office.
14
                MR. BEZAR: Okay.
15
16
                MS. MARKS: And that's how we
     received it.
17
                MR. GREENBERG: That's what I
18
19
     assume.
                MR. BEZAR: Fair enough.
20
                MR. GREENBERG: I can only use
21
     what I have.
22
                MR. BEZAR: No, I didn't mean to
23
     suggest anything. I wasn't sure if they were
24
```

copied in the interim. 1 MR. GREENBERG: I fully 2 understand that there are missing pages. 3 This is not the only document that we've 4 received in this manner. 5 BY MR. GREENBERG: 6 Would you turn to page Y-HEP 9? Do you 7 see there is a section here on the progress 8 note called "History of present illness"? 10 Α. Uh-huh. Q. Yes? 11 A. Yes. 12 At the top it says "Visit date October 13 27, 2014." Do you see that? 14 Where at? Α. 15 16 Upper right, visit date, October 27, 2014. 17 Oh, I see it, yeah. 18 Α. Okay. Location address 1417 Locust 19 Street, Third Floor. 20 Um-hum. 21 Α. The address seems to be close to Broad 22 Ο.

Street. It would be just west of Broad

23

24

Street.

Um-hum. Α. 1 Have you been there? 2 3 Α. Yes. Okay. It appears your chief complaint 4 Q. was you wanted STI testing and birth control. 5 Do you see that? 6 Α. 7 Yes. And then under history of present 8 illness it says you were below the age of 18, you were exclusively receiving treatment for 10 sexual and reproductive health services 11 except abortion. Do you see that? 12 Α. Yes. 13 It says you were otherwise doing well 14 and you have no other complaints. Do you see 15 that? 16 Α. Yes. 17 "The patient's LMP was July 2014." Ι 18 think that means last menstrual period. 19 20 Α. Yes. "She is currently on no contraception. 21 Her menses are regular since stopping Depo in 22 July 2014." Depo is some kind of birth 23 control? 24

Α. Yes. 1 Is that what you were taking? 2 Q. Α. Yes. 3 It says you have a certain condition. 4 I'm not even going to get into it right now. 5 6 You reported your last HIV test was September 9, 2014. "In terms of sexual orientation, 7 she prefers men while engaged in sexual 8 intercourse. She prefers oral sex and 9 vaginal sex. The patient is dating and feels 10 safe in relationships. She denies being 11 forced to have sex against her will. 12 patient states she does not intend pregnancy 13 in the future. She states she desires to 14 15 start a contraceptive." Do you see all that? 16 Α. 17 Yes. Now, this -- this visit happened during 18 the time when you claim you were being 19 trafficked? 20 21 Α. Um-hum. Correct? 2.2 Q. 23 Α. Yes. And you went into this clinic and you 24 Q.

```
denied having been forced to have sex against
1
     your will?
2
          Yes.
      Α.
3
      Ο.
          Correct?
4
5
      Α.
          Yes.
          Was that a true statement?
6
      Q.
          What do you mean by that? Like did I
7
      Α.
     mean it when I said it?
8
          Was it true when you told them that?
9
      Q.
      Α.
          No.
10
      Q.
          How was it untrue?
11
          Because I was being forced.
      Α.
12
      Q.
          By?
13
          Daiquan.
14
                 MR. GREENBERG: You can take that
15
     down.
16
                                               Did
17
                 MS. O'CONNELL: I'm sorry.
     somebody say something? I missed it.
18
                 MR. BEZAR: I think Ed just said
19
     you can take that down.
20
                 MR. GREENBERG: I was talking to
21
     Brian Sack.
22
                 MS. O'CONNELL: Oh, okay.
23
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
24
```

```
Q. Did any of the prosecutors handling
1
     Daiguan Davis' criminal case ever offer you
2
     any kind of a deal in exchange for your
3
     cooperation in his prosecution?
4
      Α.
          No.
5
                MR. BEZAR:
                              That's a great
6
     question. I thought of a bunch of questions.
7
     That's not one I thought of.
8
                                  I think so as not
                MR. GREENBERG:
9
     to waste time, while I'm reviewing my notes
10
     I'm going to pass the witness over to you,
11
1.2
     Ms. O'Connell.
                MS. O'CONNELL: You're finished?
13
                MR. GREENBERG: Well, I'm close
14
     to finished. I'm looking at my notes, but I
15
     don't want to waste time, so why don't you go
16
17
     ahead.
                MR. BEZAR: Is now a good time to
18
     take a break then?
19
                MS. O'CONNELL: Yeah, that would
20
21
     be good.
                VIDEO SPECIALIST: Going off the
22
     record at 3:57.
23
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
24
```

```
1
                 (Exhibit EB-5 was marked for
     identification.)
2
3
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're back on
     the video record at 4:06.
4
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
5
                do you have EB-5 on the table
          Miss
6
7
     in front of you?
      Α.
          Yes.
8
          That's the defendant's sentencing
     memorandum in the United States of America
10
     versus Daiquan Davis?
11
          Yes.
12
      Α.
          Yes?
13
      Ο.
      Α.
          Yes.
14
          I'd like to show you some of the photos
15
16
     in here and ask you some questions about
17
            The first one I want to ask you about
     is this one. Rather than flip through, we'll
18
     put it up on the screen. Can you tell me who
19
     is shown in this photograph?
20
          Daiquan.
21
      Α.
          Who is he with?
22
      Ο.
          I don't know.
23
      Α.
          You don't recognize the female?
24
```

```
1
      Α.
          No.
          Could you keep your voice up, please?
2
      Ο.
      Α.
          Yes.
3
          Is that pretty much how he looked when
4
     he was trafficking you?
5
      Α.
          Yes.
6
7
          He's about 21 years old in that picture
     you would say?
8
          Yes.
9
      Α.
                 MR. BEZAR: What page number was
10
     that in the package we just --
11
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  It's not
12
                 It's right here (indicating).
     numbered.
13
                              All right.
14
                 MR. BEZAR:
                                           I'm
15
     sorry.
16
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                  Do you have it?
                 MR. BEZAR: I have it, yep.
17
     Thank you.
18
                 MR. GREENBERG: Okay. Could you
19
     mark this?
20
                 (Exhibit EB-6 was marked for
21
22
     identification.)
23
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
                     do you have this photograph in
          Miss
24
      Q.
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

```
front of you?
1
      Α.
           Yes.
 2
           Could you tell us who is shown in this
 3
     photograph?
 4
           My daughter and child's father.
 5
      Α.
           That's Malik?
 6
      Q.
      Α.
           Yes.
 7
           Was this taken when your daughter was
 8
      Q.
      about nine months old would you say?
 9
      Α.
           Yes.
10
           She was standing up at that point?
      Ο.
11
           Walking.
12
      Α.
           She was walking at nine months?
13
       Ο.
           Yes.
14
       Α.
           Where was this picture taken?
15
       Q.
           In the Liberty Place.
16
       Α.
17
       Q.
           Liberty Place?
           Yeah, downtown.
18
       Α.
           The shopping center?
19
       Q.
       Α.
           Yes.
20
           Okay. Were you there with both of them?
21
       Q.
           I took the picture, yes.
       Α.
22
           When was the picture taken? Oh, it was
23
       0.
```

when she was nine months old, so we can

```
figure that out. She was born in --
1
2
      Α.
          September.
                 MR. BEZAR: Let him ask a
3
     question.
4
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
5
           It was taken around September 20 --
6
      Q.
      Α.
          2017.
7
      Q.
          2017?
8
      Α.
9
          Yes.
          That's after you had kicked him out of
10
      Q.
     your home?
11
           Oh, yes.
12
      Α.
           So you met him at the mall after you
13
     made him leave the home?
14
15
      Α.
           Yes.
           Is this so he could see your daughter?
16
      Ο.
17
      Α.
          Yes.
           When you were being trafficked and
18
     Mr. Davis was leaving you alone for long
19
     periods of time working at the restaurant
20
     five days a week, why didn't you leave and
21
     try to seek help?
22
           Because I wasn't getting any help where
23
                 Whenever I needed help they would
24
     I was at.
```

- lie to me.
- Q. Sorry? Who lied to you?
- 3 A. I would never receive help.
- 4 Q. From who?
- A. If I was to return myself to DHS, they
- 6 would just put me back in placement. They
- 7 would never try to help me.
- Q. And you didn't want to be put back in
- 9 placement?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 O. You didn't want to go back to the Villa?
- 12 A. No, because they lied to me.
- Q. Lied to you how?
- 14 A. About going home.
- Q. They kept you at the Villa when they
- told you you would get to go home?
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Any other reason?
- 19 A. And my aunt, I had a family emergency as
- 20 well. Okay. Are you referring to --
- Q. Any reason why you didn't try to get out
- of trafficking besides the fact that you
- didn't want to go back to a DHS placement?
- 24 Is there any other reason?

```
1
      Α.
           Yeah.
                  I mean, I needed somewhere to
      stay. I needed to eat. I needed to put
 2
      clothes on my back, be able to get around.
 3
           You felt you had no choices?
 4
 5
      Α.
           Yes.
           When you were checking into the Motel 6
 6
 7
     and you were sitting in the lobby, how did
 8
     you behave?
           Just sat there.
 9
      Α.
10
           Nonchalant, kept to yourself?
      Ο.
11
      Α.
           Yes.
12
           You tried not to be noticed?
13
      Α.
           No.
14
      Q.
           Just regular, just sat there?
15
      Α.
           Yes.
           Doing nothing?
16
      Q.
17
      Α.
           Yes.
18
           Waiting?
      Ο.
19
      Α.
           Yes.
20
                 MR. GREENBERG:
                                   That's all I
21
     have.
22
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're going
     off the video record at 4:12.
23
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
24
```

VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're back on 1 the video record at 4:14. 2 BY MS. O'CONNELL: 3 good afternoon. 0. Ms. 4 Good afternoon. 5 Α. My name is Penny O'Connell. I have 6 fewer questions than Mr. Greenberg did, but 7 hopefully you'll hang in with us a little bit 8 longer and we'll get you out of here today. 9 I'm here for Neshaminy Inn. 1.0 11 Α. Okay. How are you feeling today? As you sit 12 Ο. here with us today how do you feel? 13 Mixed emotions. Α. 14 Tell me about them. Like what? 15 Ο. Um, kind of hard to talk about this, but 16 at the same time I want some closure and some 17 happiness, some peace. 18 How do you hope to achieve those things? 19 Therapy, seeking help, yeah. 20 Α. about it. 21 Do you have -- what's your support 22 structure like now in terms of family and 23 friends? Who is around to give you a hand 24

emotionally, with the kids? 1 I would say that my mom. 2 Α. You rely on your mom a lot? Q. 3 Α. Yes. 4 Do your kids live with you at your Ο. 5 6 mom's? Α. Yes. 7 I know you were already asked are you on 8 Q. any medications today and your answer was no. 9 Are you on any prescribed medications that 10 you take on a regular basis? 11 No, just an Albuterol pump for asthma. 12 Α. When is the last time you recall taking 13 a prescribed medication for something other 14 15 than asthma? When I was pregnant, taking prenatal 16 pills. 17 Have you ever taken, to your knowledge, 18 anything for depression or anxiety? 19 Α. Yes. 20 When was that? 21 Ο. That was as a child. 2.2 Α. When is the last time you think you were 23 Ο. prescribed something for depression or 24

anxiety? 1 Α. I was 13. 2 Do you recall, was there an incident in 3 particular that prompted a prescription for 4 depression or anxiety? 5 6 I wouldn't say depression, but more anxiety and things like that. Ask the 7 question one more time. 8 Was there something in particular that 9 happened in your life that prompted, that 10 made a doctor write a prescription for you 11 12 for anxiety medication? I was being molested. 13 Α. Ο. By who? 14 15 Α. My mom's ex-boyfriend. Is that Mr. Threats? Ο. 16 17 Α. Yes. I think I saw in the records, and 18 correct me if I'm wrong, there are a lot of 19 records, and I'm not going to use them all as 20 exhibits, but I think I saw a reference to 21

Are you asking me if that's correct?

Mr. Threats being your mom's pimp at one

Is that right or am I wrong?

22

23

24

point.

Is that correct? Ο. Yes. 1 Well, I don't know. 2 Α. Okay. So you're not aware that your mom 3 Ο. was ever a prostitute to your knowledge? 4 Oh, no. 5 Α. Okay. It might have been a mistaken 6 record or I might be mistaken. 7 MR. BEZAR: Can you ask that 8 question so she's answering the question? 9 MS. O'CONNELL: Sure, absolutely. 10 BY MS. O'CONNELL: 11 Do you have any knowledge of your mom 12 ever having had sex for money? 13 Α. No. 14 Just a little bit more about your 15 younger years. I know you're still very 16 young, but going back a little bit, so I ask 17 you to reach back in your memory banks here, 18 you mentioned your work at Wendy's. 19 didn't last very long. How did you get that 20 21 job? Snagajob.com. 22 Α. Have you had any other employment other 23 24 than Wendy's?

Α. No. 1 That was your only job where you --2 Q. Α. Oh, no. 3 Oh, go ahead. 4 Q. It's a gas and electric company called Α. 5 Major Energy. I worked for them as well. 6 How long did you work there? 7 Ο. Α. A few days. 8 Did you -- did you just not like holding 9 down a job? 10 I quit that job, Major Energy, 11 because they had bedbugs in the company van, 12 so yeah, and then with Wendy's there was no 13 I was -- I was a good worker, just 14 the circumstances with my baby father's 15 family, no one was there, because he couldn't 16 speak for his self when he was in the 17 hospital, so I was the only one that was like 18 really supporting him during that time, so I 19 didn't have no choice but to be there for 20 21 him, so I had quit. What is your source of income now? 2.2 Q. I receive cash benefits from the state. Α. 23 24 Q. Is that like EBT?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And you get those for your kids as well
- as for yourself?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 O. You're probably on like WIC, is that --
- A. Yeah, WIC as well, yes.
- 7 Q. How much, can you estimate how much a
- 8 month you get from these social programs?
- 9 A. Food stamps, 511. Cash, I would say
- 10 400.
- 11 Q. Any other sources of income, Social
- 12 Security, disability, anything like that?
- 13 A. No.
- Q. Have you ever been diagnosed with PTSD?
- Do you know what that is?
- 16 A. Posttraumatic stress disorder. Yes, I
- 17 have.
- Q. How old were you when you were diagnosed
- 19 with PTSD?
- 20 A. After I was 17.
- Q. Have you ever tried to seek any sort of
- 22 disability benefits or anything?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 | Q. So other than food stamps and cash, any

```
other sources of income that we haven't
1
     talked about?
2
3
      Α.
          No.
           Do you help your mom with rent?
      Ο.
4
      Α.
5
          No.
      Q.
           She covers that?
6
7
      Α.
          Yes.
          How about utilities?
8
      Ο.
9
      Α.
          No.
           She covers that?
10
      Q.
11
      Α.
           Yes.
           Did you end up graduating high school at
12
      Q.
     any point?
13
14
      Α.
           Yes.
           What year was that?
15
      Ο.
16
      Α.
           2016.
           Was that a GED program?
17
      Ο.
           No, high school diploma.
18
      Α.
           What high school did you graduate from?
19
      Q.
           It's a -- it's a -- it's complicated.
20
     It was in Vision Quest and it's an online
21
     course called PLATO Courseware.
22
      Q. All right. So it's as if you were in a
23
     classroom in a high school, you just did it
24
```

- 1 online?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. How were your grades when you graduated
- 4 high school?
- 5 A. They was pretty decent depending on what
- 6 subject it was, you know.
- 7 Q. Do you -- are you currently enrolled in
- 8 any college programs?
- 9 A. No. I'm enrolling myself now.
- 10 Q. You're in the process of enrolling?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Where are you enrolling?
- 13 A. CCP or Strayer University.
- Q. What do you want to study?
- A. Psychology, social work, business, and
- to be a doctor or a nurse.
- Q. Why are you choosing those areas?
- 18 A. I want to do social work because of the
- things that I've experienced and I want women
- 20 to know that they could be heard and that
- 21 they matter and that they can receive
- justice, and I want to do psychology because
- I want to, you know, be able to talk to them
- on a level. I want to do business because I

```
want to have shelters for human trafficking
1
     women or homeless women. I want to do, you
2
     know, I want to help women, you know.
3
      Q. You mentioned, we've actually used the
4
     word "trafficking" a lot today. Where did
5
     you learn that word?
6
          Human trafficking?
7
      Ο.
          Yes.
8
          After I was detained.
9
      Q. After you were detained November 7th,
1.0
11
     2014?
      Α.
          Yes.
12
          Who was the first person to use that
13
     word, if you can recall?
14
          My judge.
15
          Do you remember the context? Do you
16
     remember how it was said, that word
17
     "trafficking"?
18
19
      Α.
          No.
          Up until the point when the judge said
20
      "trafficking," what did you call it?
2.1
           Prostitution, whore, slut.
22
      Α.
                                   I didn't hear the
                 MR. GREENBERG:
23
                     Your voice trailed off.
     whole answer.
24
```

```
THE WITNESS: Prostitution, whore,
1
     slut.
2
     BY MS. O'CONNELL:
3
      Q. You, I think you told us you were
4
     involved in sex for money for it was
5
     basically the fall of 2014; is that right?
 6
      Α.
          Yes.
 7
          October, November? That's pretty much
      Q.
 8
     it, October, November?
 9
10
      Α.
           Yes.
          So two months?
      Ο.
11
12
      Α.
          Yes.
           In that two-month period were you ever
13
     in a room with a trick, with a john, with
14
     another woman?
15
      Α.
           Yes.
16
           Okay. So was that sort of like the
17
     twofer or a guy would request two women?
18
19
      Α.
           Yes.
           To your knowledge were these women also
20
     underage or of age? Do you know?
21
           I only met one woman and she was of age.
22
     She was over 18.
23
           What was her name?
24
```

- 1 A. Shiquanda.
- Q. And she is the only one you recall
- 3 meeting?
- A. Yes, that's the only one, yes.
- Q. What hotel or motel were you at when I
- 6 met Shiquanda?
- 7 A. Motel 6.
- Q. Did you meet Shiquanda only once or more
- 9 than once?
- 10 A. Once.
- 11 Q. Did any of the johns ask you how old you
- 12 were?
- 13 A. No.
- Q. How did -- did Daiquan Davis ever ask
- 15 you how old you were?
- 16 A. He didn't care. I don't even think he
- 17 | ever asked.
- 18 O. Did he know?
- 19 A. Yes, I believe he did know I was 17.
- 20 Q. How did he know?
- 21 A. My sister. She had to tell him.
- 22 Q. Do you know whether she told him or not?
- 23 A. I'm -- no, I don't.
- Q. You don't. You're assuming she told him

```
1
     that you were 17?
      Α.
          Yeah.
2
          You yourself never told him?
      Ο.
3
      Α.
          Yes, I did.
4
          You did tell him?
5
      Q.
      Α.
6
          Yes.
          When did you tell him?
7
      Q.
          When we were -- we were at Sana's house
      Α.
8
     the first night that I started.
9
          All right. That was the time when you
10
     had the car conversation --
11
      Α.
          Yes.
12
           -- for a hundred dollars?
13
      Q.
      Α.
          Yes.
14
          And he asked you -- did he ask you how
15
     old are you or did you volunteer and tell him
16
     how old you were?
17
           I told him.
      Α.
18
          Why did you tell him?
19
           I don't know. I guess to, for him to
20
     know that I'm not an adult and that I'm a
21
22
     minor.
          What -- what did that mean to you? What
23
     could happen if you were not of age sitting
24
```

- in a car with a man? To you what did it mean to be 17 versus 18?

 A. More freedom, I guess. You have more
- advantages. You can do more things, more privileges.
- Q. Did you think that you could get in trouble for being 17 getting paid to talk with a man in a car?
- 9 A. No.
- Q. Did you think that you could get in trouble at 17 for getting money for having sex with a man?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you think you could get in trouble at age 18 for having sex with a man for money?
- 17 A. No.
- Q. You didn't think it was a crime to have sex for money as --
- A. I did, but at that age, no. At that time, no, I didn't think that if I'm 18 I won't get in trouble.
- Q. Just to clarify for the record, when you were having sex for money, did you think that

- if you got caught you would not get in
- 2 trouble if you were 18 years old?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And you thought you could get in trouble
- if you were 17 years old?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So to your understanding, having sex for
- 8 money was not illegal if you were 18 and
- 9 over?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Did you think that having sex for
- money was illegal if you were under 18?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. What made you think that it was illegal
- for underage people to have sex for money?
- 16 A. Common sense and, yeah.
- 17 Q. Had you ever been arrested before
- 18 November 7, 2014?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Had you ever been in trouble with the
- 21 law for any reason before November 7, 2014?
- 22 A. No.
- O. I think there was a record from 2013 if
- 24 I'm remembering correctly --

Α. Um-hum. 1 -- that you went AWOL from one of your 2 locations where you were assigned. 3 Yeah. 4 Α. You know what AWOL means; right? Ο. 5 6 Α. Yeah. What does it mean to you? 7 Ο. When you leave without permission. Α. 8 Okay. Did you get in trouble with any 9 law enforcement for leaving one of your 10 appointed locations through DHS without 11 1.2 permission? 13 Α. No. Nobody punished you for that? Q. 14 15 Α. No. So as of today, August 23rd, 2018, you 16 Q. had -- you've been arrested for prostitution 17 and getting into a fight outside of a movie 18 theater and I think you said there was, was 19 there one other time or was that it? 20 That's it. 21 Α. Okay. Were you ever arrested for 22 Ο.

robbery?

Α.

No.

23

- Q. Burglary?
 A. No.
- Q. If there was something in your records
- about being arrested for robbery, that would
- 5 be an error?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Did you ever keep a diary or a journal?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Did you use social media like Facebook,
- 10 Twitter, Instagram, Snapchat?
- 11 A. Just Facebook.
- 12 Q. Did you ever talk about Daiquan or
- anything that was going on in your life when
- 14 you were having sex for money, did you ever
- talk about it on Facebook?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Were you and Daiquan Facebook friends?
- 18 A. No, not at first.
- 19 Q. Eventually you became Facebook friends?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Is it safe to say you're not Facebook
- 22 friends anymore?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. You're not?

- 1 A. No, we're not.
- 2 Q. Are you and Malik Facebook friends?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Do you use Facebook very much at all?
- 5 A. No.
- Q. I understand you, when you were young
- you used to live in Virginia; is that right?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. How old were you when you lived in
- 10 | Virginia?
- 11 A. Eight until twelve.
- 12 Q. What were those years like? Tell me
- about those years.
- 14 A. It was bad.
- 15 O. How so?
- 16 A. I was being molested the whole time.
- 17 Q. By Mr. Threats?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. He started molesting you at age eight?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And that lasted through age twelve?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you tell your mom about it?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. What did she do?
- 2 A. Nothing at first.
- Q. At first? Did she eventually do
- 4 something?
- 5 A. (Witness nodding head.)
- Q. What did she do?
- 7 A. She just left.
- 8 Q. Okay. So that's when you left Virginia?
- 9 A. No. When we moved back to Philly he was
- 10 still coming around.
- 11 Q. So when you moved back to Philly at
- 12 age -- you were twelve?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Was he still molesting you at that
- 15 point?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. When did he finally stop and why? I
- mean, what stopped him?
- 19 A. Just him and my mom breaking up.
- Q. Did your mom ever call the police on
- 21 him?
- 22 A. No.
- Q. Did you ever tell anyone other than your
- 24 mom that he was molesting you?

```
Yes.
 1
      Α.
           Who did you tell?
 2
      Q.
           My godmother at the time and that was
      Α.
 3
     it.
 4
           Who is your godmother?
 5
      Q.
           Her name is Adrienne Wright, with a W,
      Α.
 6
 7
     Carter.
           Are you -- is she still in your life?
      Ο.
 8
           Not really, no.
 9
      Α.
           Does she live in Philly?
10
      Ο.
11
      Α.
           I don't know.
           So if you needed something, if you
12
       Ο.
     needed help, could you call on her?
13
           Most likely, yes.
14
      Α.
           Do you have a phone number for her?
15
      Ο.
16
      Α.
           Yes.
           Okay. But you're just not sure where
17
     she lives?
18
                I haven't spoke to her in a while.
19
                 MR. BEZAR:
                               Try to keep your
20
21
     voice up,
22
                 THE WITNESS:
                                Okay.
     BY MS. O'CONNELL:
23
           Does she know anything about your
24
```

```
trafficking case?
 1
      Α.
           Yes.
 2
           Did you tell her about it?
 3
      Ο.
      Α.
4
           No.
 5
          How does she know about it?
      Ο.
6
      Α.
          My mom.
7
           Does your mom keep in touch with
     Adrienne?
8
           I don't know.
 9
      Α.
           Do you know in which correctional
10
     institution Daiquan Davis sits today?
11
12
      Α.
           No.
           I saw something in your records about,
13
     and I'm only laughing because I'm visualizing
14
15
     this stack of records, about an incident when
     you were young where you set fire to
16
     something. Do you remember that?
17
18
      Α.
           Yes.
           What -- tell me about that.
                                         How old
19
     were you and what was the situation?
20
21
           I was nine and I was just standing in my
      Α.
22
     mom kitchen and just like burning paper cups.
     That was it.
23
```

24

Why?

Q.

I don't know. I was curious. 1 Α. The records mention that you heard --2 heard voices. Does that sound familiar to 3 you? 4 Α. Um-hum. 5 You remember hearing voices? Q. 6 7 Α. No. You remember telling somebody you heard 8 voices? Α. Yes. 10 Who did you tell that you heard voices? 11 Q. My therapist at the time. 12 Α. But you didn't really hear voices? 13 Ο. 14 Α. No. Why did you tell your therapist you hear 15 16 voices? 17 Α. My mom. O. Your mom? What about your mom? 18 She would like tell me tell the doctor 19 and then I would be on medi -- I was on 20 medication, you know, so --21 So your mother told you to lie to the 22

(Witness nodding head.)

23

24

doctor?

Α.

1 Q. Why? I don't know. Α. 2 Q. And then the doctor put you on 3 medication? 4 5 Α. Yes. Do you remember what kind it was? Ο. 6 7 Α. Concerta and Seroquel and lithium. Did those medications help you? 8 Ο. Α. No. 9 What did -- what was the effect they had 10 Ο. 1.1 on you? Concerta, I couldn't eat. I couldn't 12 keep anything down. I was losing a lot of 13 weight. Seroquel, I would sleep too hard, 14 wouldn't be able to get up for school. 15 Lithium didn't do anything. I don't even 16 It didn't do anything for me at all. 17 It was just like eating a piece of candy. 18 19 Nothing happened. How long were you on these drugs? 20 A few years. I would say about five, 21

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

All right. So from nine until about 14

six.

or 15?

22

23

- 1 A. 13.
- Q. 13, okay. And you started when you were
- 3 nine?
- 4 A. Yes. Eight, eight.
- 5 Q. Eight to 13. So that's about the time
- 6 span when Mr. Threats was abusing you; is
- 7 that right?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. There was mention of you putting a
- 10 pillow over your sister's face at one point.
- 11 Do you recall doing that?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. No? Do you recall attacking your sister
- in any way?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Have we talked about your sister here
- 17 today?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. No? What sister was living with you in
- 20 Virginia?
- 21 A. Both Adwoa and Akua.
- 22 Q. And you don't recall trying to hurt
- 23 either one of them?
- 24 | A. No.

- Did you and your mom get along when you 1 Ο. were little? 2 3 Α. Not really. Were you diagnosed with 4 Ο. schizophrenia? 5 No. Α. 6 7 You don't recall being told that? Ο. Α. No. 8 Who diagnosed you with PTSD? Q. 10 Um, Vision Quest, a therapist I had in Vision Quest after I was arrested for the 11 prostitution. 12 You don't recall ever having been 13 14 diagnosed with PTSD as a child? Α. 15 No. 16 When you were living in Virginia, do you recall your mom taking knives out of the 17 house, taking anything sharp out of the 18 house? 19 20 Α.
- A. Because it's not true. It's just, it's

kind of smiling?

21

2.2

a little upsetting, not against you, but just

You're kind of smiling. Why are you

the fact that that's even there. It's lies. 1 So medical records that date back to 2 2010 are, you're upset that they're saying 3 things that you don't recall as being true? 4 It's not that I don't recall, I didn't 5 do it. 6 Do you recall refusing to go into a 7 bathtub because voices told you your powers 8 would be taken away? 9 Α. No. 10 These notes say that your mom when she 11 0. was pregnant with you, the reason she was 12 pregnant was because of rape. Do you -- had 13 you heard that before? 1.4 15 Α. No. Had she ever talked to you about that? 16 Q. I know who my father is. No. Α. No. 17 Today do you have a good relationship 18 Q. with your mom? 19 20 Α. No. You live with her, but you don't 21 Ο. No? get along very well? 2.2 Α. No. 23 Does your mom work? 24 Q.

- 1 A. No.
 2 Q. Is she on disability?
 3 A. Yes.
- Q. I think I saw a reference to her having rheumatoid arthritis; is that right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Do you help her out a lot around the
- 8 house?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Did you at one point when you were
- 11 younger play violin?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. How long did you play violin?
- 14 A. Eight years.
- Q. Were you pretty good at it?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- Q. When is the last time you played violin?
- A. Um, I was going to Penn Alexander
- 19 Elementary.
- Q. So you haven't played in a while?
- 21 A. No.
- Q. I'm seeing diagnoses of, and this is
- 23 2010, mood disorder, psychotic disorder,
- 24 ADHD. Does any of that sound familiar to

```
1
     you?
      Α.
          Yes.
2
          Which? All of them?
3
      Ο.
          ADHD.
4
      Α.
          ADHD, you recall being diagnosed with
5
      Ο.
6
     that?
      Α.
          Yes.
7
          Do you recall being on any medication
8
     for ADHD?
          Concerta.
10
      Α.
           When you were younger how were your
11
12
     grades?
          Good.
13
      Α.
                  Did you ever fail any classes?
      Ο.
          Yeah?
14
15
      Α.
          No.
           I apologize if this has been asked
16
      Q.
     already. You had, and I'm not going to go
17
     into details, but you had had sex before you
18
     were trafficked by Mr. Davis; correct?
19
20
      Α.
           Yes.
           Okay. Did you ever have any like sex
21
     education in school, anything like that?
22
      Α.
           Yes.
23
           Do you recall what school?
24
      Q.
```

I was in the fifth, George Washington 1 Α. Carver Elementary. 2 Did they teach you good touch, bad 3 touch, what consent is, what consent -- what 4 nonconsent is, things like that? 5 6 Α. No. What did they teach you? 7 Α. They just taught us about our menstrual 8 and saying, oh, you can get pregnant if you 9 don't use a condom. 10 Did your mom ever talk to you about sex? 11 Ο. 12 Α. Yes. What did she tell you? 13 Ο. If I have sex I'm going to bleed out and 14 Α. 15 die. You're going to bleed out and die? 16 Q. 17 Α. Yes. 18 How old were you when she told you that? Q. 19 Α. 14. What did she mean? 20 Q. 21 Α. Well, um --MR. BEZAR: Do you know what she 22 23 meant? 24 THE WITNESS: No.

```
1
                 MR. BEZAR: She's going to be here
     tomorrow so you can ask her.
2
                 MS. O'CONNELL: I can ask her.
                                                    Ι
3
     can ask her tomorrow.
4
     BY MS. O'CONNELL:
5
          When you first met Daiquan at Sana's
6
     house, what did he seem like to you?
7
8
     was his personality like?
          He seemed very money hungry, impatient
9
     but easygoing at the same time, like he had
10
     like a -- like a, I guess like a, kind of
11
     like a charm to him.
12
      Q. Like a player?
13
14
      Α.
          Yes.
          Did he dress the part? Did he have nice
15
     kicks and good clothes?
16
17
      Α.
          Yes.
          Did he look well kept?
18
19
      Α.
          Yes.
          Was he there with other friends?
20
      Ο.
      Α.
          No.
21
          Just him and Sana and your sister?
22
23
      Α.
          Yes.
24
      O .
          And you?
```

A. Yes.

- Q. Okay. What was your conversation on
- 3 that first day at Sana's house with Daiquan?
- A. Um, he asked me if I wanted to make some
- 5 extra cash, and I said, Sure, and then he was
- 6 basically saying, You don't have to do what
- 7 your sister did the other day, you could just
- 8 talk to weird old guys with fetishes for a
- 9 hour or two and I'll give you a couple
- 10 dollars, and I said, Okay.
- 11 Q. What did he mean you didn't have to do
- 12 what your sister did?
- 13 A. Have sex with men for money.
- 14 Q. How long had your sister been having sex
- with men for money, do you know?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- Q. Did you know that she was?
- 18 A. No, until -- until that day I was at the
- 19 hotel.
- Q. So when he -- when you were at Sana's
- 21 house and he said, You don't have to do what
- 22 your sister did for money, what did you think
- 23 he meant?
- A. I don't know until he said it, no.

So when he said, You don't -- you can 1 Ο. just talk to old men, you don't have to do 2 3 what your sister does, what did you think your sister was doing? 4 5 Having sex with men for money. 6 Q. Okay. And to your -- and how old was 7 your sister at the time? Α. 20, 21. 8 Okay. So she was of age. Did you think that what your sister was doing was illegal? 10 11 MS. MARKS: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: I mean, no. 13 BY MS. O'CONNELL: Q. You didn't think she could get in 14 15 trouble for it? 16 Α. No. Do you ever watch television shows about 17 cops and --18 19 Α. Yeah. 20 -- prostitutes and pimps and stuff like 21 that? 2.2 Α. Yeah, um-hum. What did you -- did you ever see cop 23

shows where they're arresting hookers and

```
johns?
1
      Α.
          Um-hum.
2
          Did you think that that could happen to
3
      Ο.
     your sister?
4
          Yeah.
5
      Α.
          Yeah? Did you think that could happen
 6
      Q.
     to you?
 7
          Yeah.
      Α.
 8
          So if cops on TV were arresting women
     for having sex for money, they could probably
10
     do it to your sister, too?
11
12
      Α.
          Yeah.
          Did you think what Daiquan was doing was
13
     illegal?
14
                              Objection.
                                           Can you
                 MS. MARKS:
15
     clarify for me what he was doing?
16
                 MS. O'CONNELL:
                                   Sure.
17
     BY MS. O'CONNELL:
18
           Did you think that Daiquan having girls
19
     have sex for money was illegal or legal?
20
           Depending on the age.
21
      Α.
                 MS. MARKS: Let me object to the
2.2
             You can answer.
      form.
23
                 THE WITNESS: Depending on the
24
```

```
1
     age.
     BY MS. O'CONNELL:
2
          Okay. Which is what we talked about
3
     earlier?
4
5
      Α.
          Yes.
          And Daiquan was 21; right?
6
      Q.
      Α.
          Yes.
7
          Did you ever meet any of Daiquan's
8
     friends?
9
                Well, the last time we were at the
10
     Neshaminy Inn, there was a guy and a girl on
11
     the bus, and he knew the guy, and that was
12
     about it. I didn't get the guy's name or
13
14
     anything.
          So you were on the bus to the way -- on
15
     the way to Neshaminy Inn?
16
17
      Α.
           Um-hum.
           So you were not at the Neshaminy with
18
      Ο.
     him, with this guy?
19
      Α.
           No.
2.0
           And you don't know what his name was?
21
      Q.
      Α.
           No.
22
           There was -- correct -- is this a true
23
      Ο.
     statement, you were never at the Neshaminy
24
```

```
Inn in a room with another woman; is that
1
     correct?
2
           Yes, that's correct.
3
          Okay. You told us about -- well, let me
4
     ask you this way. How many times do you
5
     recall going to the Neshaminy Inn to have sex
 6
     with men for money?
 7
           Three times.
      Α.
8
           Three times. Okay. Let's go through
      Ο.
     these one by one.
10
                 All right. The first time that
11
     you recall being at the Neshaminy Inn I think
12
     you said was mid to late October; is that
13
     right?
14
      Α.
           Yes.
15
           And that was one night?
16
      Q.
      Α.
           Yes.
17
           You got -- how did you get there?
18
      Q.
      Α.
           SEPTA.
19
           And tell me again the route you took.
20
      Q.
           14.
      Α.
21
           So you got on the BSL?
22
       Q.
           The BSL is the Broad Street Line.
       Α.
23
           I thought you said something about --
24
       Q.
```

- 1 A. No. The first time I was at the
- Neshaminy Inn, I was already at the
- Roosevelt, so I was already close by so I --
- 4 so I just, you know.
- 5 Q. Got you. I'm thinking of another time
- 6 then. So you took the bus from the Roosevelt
- 7 to the Neshaminy Inn?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Is the Roosevelt Inn the same town?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How far away?
- A. Hmm, I would say about fifteen minutes.
- 13 Q. A fifteen-minute bus ride?
- 14 A. Yeah.
- Q. What time of day was it?
- 16 A. Daytime.
- 17 Q. Do you recall an approximate time?
- 18 A. 3:00.
- Q. Where does the bus drop off, the 14 drop
- off for you to get to the Neshaminy?
- 21 A. Right in front of the Neshaminy.
- 22 Q. On Old Lincoln Highway?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. So when it drops you off, you're

```
probably on the corner of Lincoln Highway and
1
     Old Lincoln Highway?
2
      Α.
          Yes.
3
          Which is the front of Neshaminy Inn;
4
     correct?
5
          Yes.
      Α.
6
                 MS. O'CONNELL: I have some
7
     copies here. I'll have you mark this. I'll
8
     have you look at it. I'm going to sit -- is
9
     it all right if I come near to you --
10
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
11
                 MS. O'CONNELL: -- to ask you a
12
     question?
13
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
14
                                  There is no
                 MS. O'CONNELL:
15
     question pending right now, so I'm going to
16
     have the videographer change the tape.
17
                                      Going off the
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST:
18
     video record at 4:53. This is the end of
19
20
     tape three.
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
21
                 (Exhibits <u>EB-7</u> and <u>EB-8</u> were
22
     marked for identification.)
23
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're back on
24
```

```
the video record at 5:02. This is the start
1
     of tape four.
2
     BY MS. O'CONNELL:
3
                          I have here a Google
          Okay.
                 Ms.
4
     Maps image of the Neshaminy Inn.
5
      Α.
          Yes.
6
          Okav. I believe it's 2345 Old Lincoln
7
     Highway is the address.
8
                 Do you recognize this layout at
9
     all or Old Lincoln and Old Trevose Road?
1.0
11
      Α.
          Yes.
          Okay. What I'd like you to do for me --
12
     we'll deal with that second. Yeah, just
13
     let's look at this one for the time being.
14
                 What I'd like you to do for me is
15
     with a number one, a number two and a number
16
     three, show me, for example, number one, the
17
     first time you went to Neshaminy Inn what
18
     room you stayed in. Can you do that? Can
19
20
     you show --
          You want me to show you from here?
21
          From here. Is there a way for you to
22
      Q.
     show what part of the --
2.3
24
          Oh.
      Α.
```

- Do you see what I mean? 1 Q. The last -- the last one all the way on Α. 2 the end right here on the top, on the top 3 floor right here (indicating). 4 Q. All right. Was that where you stayed 5 each time? 6 Yes. Α. 7 All right. So all three times you 8 Q. 9 stayed in that --Α. Yes. 10 -- far corner on the left? 11 Ο. 12 Α. Yes. On the top or the bottom? 13 14 Α. The top. The top, okay, great. Thank you. And 15 16 that was EB-7. 17 If we look at EB-8, can you mark for me on here what -- where that room is? 18 (Witness complies.) 19 Α. Okay. Let's mark it a little bit 20
- 22 A. Do you want me to --
- Q. Maybe do a line.

clearer.

21

A. -- do like a bigger line, too?

```
Yeah, perfect.
 1
      Q.
           (Witness complies.)
      Α.
 2
           Thank you. I appreciate it. Thanks.
 3
      0.
     Okay.
 4
                 And that again was all three
 5
     times?
 6
 7
      Α.
           Yes.
           Can you show me on this, on EB-8, where
 8
     the office is?
 9
           Right there (indicating).
10
           Where that white, where that awning is?
11
       Q.
      Α.
           Yes.
12
           Is that also where the beer store is or
13
      Ο.
     the bar?
14
           No, the beer -- yes, the bar is to
15
     the -- to the Neshaminy Inn?
16
17
      Q.
           Yes.
           Yes, yes.
      Α.
18
           So the office and the bar are basically
19
     the same part of the building?
20
      Α.
           Yes.
21
           Now, when you went the first time and
22
     Mr. Davis said stay away --
23
           Um-hum.
24
       Α.
```

```
MR. BEZAR:
                              Objection to the
1
     form.
2
3
     BY MS. O'CONNELL:
           -- where did he tell you to wait?
4
          Right here (indicating).
5
      Α.
          Outside or inside?
      Ο.
6
          Outside.
7
      Α.
          In the parking lot?
      0.
8
          Yes, over here (indicating).
9
      Α.
          Okay. So did anybody from the office
10
11
     see you standing out there in the parking
12
     lot?
      Α.
13
          Yes.
          Who saw you?
14
      Q.
      Α.
           It was a woman, a white woman.
15
          Can you describe her?
16
      Q.
          Sorry. Caucasian woman.
17
      Α.
          White is not an insult. It's okay.
18
                 I'm going to just move back to my
19
     Excuse me.
20
     seat.
                 Okay. So now is that where you
21
22
     waited each of the three times that you went
     to the Neshaminy?
23
                The first two times I was standing
24
      Α.
          No.
```

- right there. The last time I was standing in
- the middle of the parking lot.
- Q. Okay. Each time you waited you were
- 4 basically in plain sight; correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. And each of the three times was it
- 7 daylight?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 O. Describe for me, you had started to
- mention for me on your first visit to
- 11 Neshaminy there was a woman in the office?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. Was there just one woman?
- 14 A. Yeah, that's all I seen, and I seen a --
- 15 yeah, that's all I seen.
- Q. Okay. Can you describe her for me?
- 17 A. She was just Caucasian and I think she
- had long hair that was brown, black. I don't
- 19 know.
- 20 Q. Tall, short?
- 21 A. Average height.
- 22 Q. Heavy, thin?
- 23 A. I think she was thin.
- Q. Do you remember what color her hair was?

I think it was brown or black. It was 1 Α. dark. 2 Do you recall, could you tell from I 3 quess there was a window there, could you 4 tell how old she was? 5 She was young, like late 20's. Α. 6 How -- can you approximate for me how 7 far away you were from her? You were 8 outside, she was inside, but approximately 9 how many feet separated you? 10 Α. I was directly outside of the window. 11 So a matter of feet? Q. 12 13 Α. Yeah. Did you make eye contact with her? 14 Ο. I'm pretty sure I did, yes. 15 Α. 16 Did you see a name tag? Ο. 17 Α. Yes. Do you recall what it said? Q. 18 19 Α. No. You couldn't read it that far away? 20 Q. 21 Α. No. 22 Q. What did her clothes look like?

Was it a uniform or street clothes, do

I don't remember.

Α.

Q.

23

you remember? 1 Uniform. 2 Α. Do you remember what color it was? 3 Ο. 4 Α. No. Did you hear -- were you able to hear Ο. 5 anything from where you were standing? 6 Α. No. 7 I don't mean this as a joke, but do you Ο. 8 know how to read lips? 9 Sometimes. Α. 10 Okay. Were you able to see, to read any 11 conversation between Mr. Davis and this 12 13 clerk? No. 14 Α. Approximately how long was he in the 15 office? 16 Ten minutes. Α. 17 Did you see what they were doing in 18 there or were you paying attention to 19 something else? 20 It was like, kind of like both. 21 Α. was looking around and then looking back and 22 I could see them talking, but I don't know 23 24 what.

Did you see him hand over his ID? 1 Q. Α. Yes. 2 Did you see her -- strike that. 3 Q. When he came out of the office 4 what did you guys do? 5 Go straight to the room. 6 Α. Did you have any bags with you? 7 Ο. Α. Just one. 8 What kind of bag was it? 9 Ο. Like a overnight bag, like a really, 10 Α. like a Victoria Secret overnight bag. 11 Where were you coming from when you went 12 Ο. to Neshaminy? 13 Roosevelt Inn. 14 The Roosevelt Inn from what I recall was 15 the first place you ever went to have sex 16 with men with Mr. Davis; is that right? 17 18 Α. Yeah. And you spent one night there? 19 Q. 20 Α. Yes. So when you went to Neshaminy, this was 21 Ο. essentially your second time --2.2 Α. Yes. 23

-- having sex for money?

24

Q.

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. When you went to the Roosevelt that
- first time you had a bag with you?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. What was in that bag?
- 6 A. Some clothes, change of clothes,
- 7 hygiene, toothbrush, stuff like that, some
- 8 cash, some marijuana, condoms. That's about
- 9 it.
- 10 Q. When you went to the Roosevelt Inn, were
- 11 you expecting to have sex for money?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Why did your bag have condoms in it?
- 14 A. Oh, you mean like at the Roosevelt Inn?
- 15 Q. Um-hum.
- 16 A. Oh, no, I didn't have condoms in my bag.
- 17 I apologize.
- Q. Okay. No, that's why we're clarifying.
- 19 A. No.
- Q. So when you went to the Roosevelt Inn
- 21 that first time --
- 22 A. Yes.
- 0. -- there were no condoms in your bag?
- 24 A. No.

- When did you get the condoms? 1 0. He went to go get them at the Wawas up Α. 2 3 the street. While you were at the Roosevelt? Ο. 4 5 Α. Yes. You had a change of clothes? Q. 6 Α. 7 Yes. When you went to the Roosevelt that 8 first day, did you plan on staying overnight? 9 Α. No. 10 Why did you have a change of clothes in 11 your baq? 12 I always did. I was homeless basically, 13 so if I crash somewhere, I had what I had. 14 Did you only have one change of clothes? 15 Yes, at that time, yes. 16 Α. Did you at any point, say, wash your 17 clothes, wash out your underwear, anything 18
- 20 A. Yes.

19

like that?

- 21 Q. Did you do that at Neshaminy or
- 22 afterwards?
- A. I did it at Neshaminy, I believe. I
- 24 washed my underwear out, something like that.

It sounds to me like there might have 1 Ο. been days that would go by when you were 2 3 wearing the same outfit; is that right? 4 Α. Yes. Until that first time you went to, into 5 Ο. 6 the city to get clothes? 7 Α. Yes. All right. Neshaminy, now I know I'm 8 going back and forth between the Roosevelt, but back to Neshaminy, can you describe, you 10 stayed in the same room all three times? 11 12 Α. Yeah. What did the room look like inside? 13 It had two beds. When you come in it's 14 15 two beds to the right. It's a TV and ahead is a microwave and then it's the bathroom. 16 17 So it wasn't very big? Α. Um-um. 18 So it was two, what, two queens, two 19 twins? 20 21 It looked like two queens. Α. 22 Q. So they were big? Α. 23 Yes.

What about the color scheme? Do you

24

Q.

- 1 recall what the carpet color was?
- 2 A. Tan, red, those colors, nude.
- 3 Q. How about the bedspreads?
- 4 A. Tan, red, white.
- 5 Q. Any artwork on the walls that you
- 6 remember?
- 7 A. No.
- Q. There wasn't any or you just don't
- 9 remember?
- 10 A. I don't remember.
- 11 Q. Do you recall whether, did you take a
- 12 shower while you were there?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you recall whether the shower had a
- curtain or a glass door?
- 16 A. It had a curtain, a white curtain.
- 17 Q. Now, each of the three times you went,
- nothing changed? It was all the same color
- 19 scheme?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. At any time, any of the three times you
- 22 were at Neshaminy, did you ever talk to any
- Neshaminy staff member?
- 24 A. No.

1 Q. Did you ever run into one? Yes. 2 Α. Who did you run into? 3 Q. Housekeeper, a woman. Α. 4 In your room? 5 Q. Α. Yes. 6 So do you recall, was this the first 7 Ο. time, second time, third time? 8 No, I don't remember, but --Α. 9 You don't remember --Ο. 10 I ran into her. She didn't say anything 11 Α. to me or anything like that. 12 Did she knock on the door? Ο. 13 Um-hum. 14 Α. And you let her in? 15 Q. Α. Yes. 16 17 Q. Did you stay there? Yes. Α. 18 While she cleaned? 19 Q. 20 Α. Um-hum. Did you talk about anything? 21 Q. 22 Α. No. Did she ask you your name? 23 Q.

24

Α.

No.

- 1 Q. Do you recall her name?
- 2 A. No.
- Q. Do you recall what she looked like?
- 4 A. She was Spanish.
- Q. Heavyset, thin? Anything else you can
- 6 tell me about her?
- 7 A. In between.
- 8 O. Did she have a uniform?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Do you recall what it looked like?
- 11 A. I think she had on a white shirt.
- 12 That's all I remember.
- Q. Okay. You don't recall pants or skirt
- or anything like that?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Did you -- you didn't say anything to
- 17 her?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. When she came in was there anything
- 20 lying around the room, any clothes or condoms
- 21 or --
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 | Q. -- weed?
- A. Condoms and clothes, no weed.

Did you pick up the condoms or did she? 1 Q. Α. She picked them up. 2 While you were sitting there? 3 Q. Α. Yes. 4 Whose clothes were there on the floor? 5 Ο. 6 Α. Me and Daiquan's. So were you -- were you naked or were 7 Ο. you wearing a change of clothes? 8 I was wearing a change of clothes. 9 Α. And Daiguan had a change of clothes as 10 Ο. well? 11 12 Α. Yes. Was he in the room or was he at work? 13 Ο. He was at work. 14 Α. What did Daiquan carry his clothes in? 15 Q. I think -- I don't know. 16 Α. 17 But he had a change of clothes as well? 18 Α. Yes. Did you, at any time you were at 19 Neshaminy did you ever look scared or 20 frightened, to your knowledge? 21 Objection to the MR. BEZAR: 2.2 form. 23

No.

THE WITNESS:

```
BY MS. O'CONNELL:
1
          No? Let me put it this way. Did
2
     anybody from Neshaminy Inn ever see you when
3
     you think you might have looked scared?
4
                              Objection to the
                MR. BEZAR:
5
6
     form.
                 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
7
     BY MS. O'CONNELL:
8
      O. But you don't think you ever looked
9
     scared at Neshaminy?
10
          I don't know what scared really look
11
12
     like.
      Q. Did Mr. Davis ever threaten you with a
13
     weapon at Neshaminy?
14
15
      Α.
          No.
          Did any john ever physically abuse you,
16
                 I don't mean just having sex with
17
     hurt you?
     you, I mean like assault you at the
18
     Neshaminy.
19
20
      Α.
          No.
          Did anybody at Neshaminy, to your
21
     knowledge, hear you have conversations with
22
     Mr. Davis?
23
24
          No.
      Α.
```

Did you ever ask anybody at Neshaminy 1 Q. 2 for help? A -- someone called from the front 3 desk one time and was saying something about 4 noise and that was about it. 5 What visit was it? 6 Ο. I think it was the second time I was Α. 7 there and like the phone rang. I picked it 8 up and it was like you're making too much 9 noise, can you be quiet, and I said yes and 10 11 hung up. What were you doing at the time that was 12 making so much noise? 13 I was having sex. 14 So it wasn't a party? 15 Ο. Α. No. 16 17 So it sounds like maybe there was a quest in the next room next to you? 18 19 Yes. Α. MR. BEZAR: Objection to form. 20 BY MS. O'CONNELL: 21 Do you know who complained about the 22 noise? 23 24 Α. No.

- 1 Q. Other than the cleaning lady, did anybody else ever, from Neshaminy Inn, a 2. staff member, ever come to your room and 3 knock on the door? 4 5 No.
- Α.
- When you would smoke weed at Neshaminy 6 Ο.
- Inn, would you stand out there on that 7
- 8 balcony?
- Α. No. 9
- Would you smoke in the room? 10 Ο.
- Α. Yes. 11
- Do you happen to remember if it was a 12
- smoking room or no smoking? 13
- I think it was a smoking room. 14
- Do you know whether anybody from 15
- Neshaminy Inn saw you actually enter -- well, 16
- first of all, do you know the room number to 17
- that room? 18
- No, I don't remember. 19
- Okay. Do you know whether anybody from 20
- Neshaminy Inn ever saw you actually walking 21
- to that room with Mr. Davis? 22
- 23 Α. Yes.
- 24 Ο. Who was that?

Housekeeping. 1 Α. The same woman we talked about? 2 Ο. No. 3 Α. On what occasion was this that 4 Q. housekeeping saw you walking with Mr. Davis? 5 I don't remember which time it was. 6 Α. don't. 7 Was it just one time? Ο. 8 What, at that particular time that she 9 10 seen me? My question was -- and it's perfectly 11 right to be confused because it wasn't a very 12 good question. My question was, did any 13 staff member of Neshaminy Inn ever see you 14 actually enter the room with Mr. Davis like 15 together? 16 Α. Yes. 17 And you said a housekeeper did? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Do you recall was that the first time, 20 second time or third time you went to 21 22 Neshaminy? No. Α. 23 24 You don't recall? Q.

1 Α. No. Do you recall what the circumstances 2 were? Was she trying to get in your room? 3 Did she see you from the parking lot? Do you 4 remember? 5 She was -- I guess she was just leaving 6 a room, I quess, from cleaning it and she 7 seen us coming up the steps. She just kept 8 going. 9 Q. Was that the only time you recall seeing 10 this housekeeper? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Do you recall what she looked like? 13 Q. 14 Α. No. The woman who first checked you in the 15 first time when she first checked in 16 Mr. Davis --17 18 Α. Yes. -- did you ever see that same woman 19 20 again? Α. No. 2.1

The housekeeper who came into your room

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

22

23

24

to clean --

Yes.

Α.

- Q. -- when you were still in there, did you
- 2 ever see her again?
- 3 A. I don't know.
- Q. And the housekeeper who saw you from
- another room when she was leaving the room,
- 6 you never saw her again; correct?
- 7 | A. No.
- 8 O. That is correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. When you left Neshaminy after each time,
- would you just leave your key card, do you
- remember, or do you recall how you left?
- 13 A. We'd just leave.
- Q. Just leave everything and walk out?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Because you had already paid?
- 17 A. Um-hum.
- 18 Q. Just leave the keys in the room?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Would you -- was your transportation the
- 21 | same each time to leave?
- 22 A. Sometimes it would be a cab or sometimes
- 23 it would be the bus.
- Q. Well, let me ask you then. The first

1 time you left Neshaminy the day after your first day, the morning after, how did you --2 where did you go after that? 3 Α. Motel 6. 4 And what was your mode of 5 Ο. transportation? 6 7 Α. SEPTA. And the stop was right around the inn; 8 Q. correct? 9 10 Α. Yes. The second time you left Neshaminy, what 11 Q. was your mode of transportation? 12 13 Α. Cab. And where were you going? 14 Ο. 15 Α. Motel 6. And the third time you left Neshaminy, 16 Q. 17 what was your mode of transportation? 18 Α. Bus. 19 Same bus stop? Q. Α. Um-hum. 20 So you just shut the door of the room. 21 Q. It looks like was there a staircase right 22 there? 23 24 Α. Um-hum.

```
Q.
          On the end?
1
2
      Α.
          Yes.
          And you would just walk down that
3
     staircase?
4
          Yes, and go across the street and get on
5
     the bus.
6
          So you never even had to talk to
7
8
     anybody?
9
      Α.
          No.
                MS. O'CONNELL: I think that
10
     might be all the questions I have. I'm going
11
     to look over my notes. I think Mr. Greenberg
12
     might have a couple follow-ups, but I
13
     appreciate your time very much. Thank you.
14
                 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
15
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: Going off the
16
     video record at 5:24.
17
                 (Discussion held off the record.)
18
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are back on
19
     the video record at 5:24.
20
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
21
                    you were just asked some
          Ms.
22
     questions about your medical history and
23
     psychological history as a child and you
24
```

```
disagreed with some of the things that were
1
     reported to treaters about your history.
2
                 I gather that you didn't agree
3
     with some of the things your mother said
4
     about you; am I right?
5
6
      Α.
          Yes.
          Is your mother generally an honest
7
     person?
8
      Α.
          No.
9
          Switching gears, what do you remember
10
     about the color scheme in the Motel 6 rooms?
11
          It's like orange, orange, tan, cream
12
     colors, nude colors.
13
          And what do you remember about the
14
15
     layout of the furniture?
          Two beds to the left, TV to the right,
16
      Α.
     sink, mirror straight ahead. To the left
17
     there was --
18
          What?
19
      Ο.
           To the left there was the bathroom right
20
     next to the sink and the mirror.
21
          Were all the rooms just like that or
22
      Ο.
     were some of them different?
23
           They were just -- they were the same.
24
      Α.
```

- Q. Did you ever have any conversation with any Motel 6 employees?
 - A. No.

3

4

5

6

8

9

- Q. Do you think you ever displayed in the presence of Motel 6 employees any fear that they could see on you?
- 7 A. No.
 - Q. Now, you said you exchanged money with Mr. Davis in the presence of Motel 6
- 10 employees.
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you ever have any conversations with him that they could hear, to the best of your
- 14 recollection?
- 15 A. Yeah, they were standing right there.
- Q. What kinds of things did you and he talk
- 17 about?
- 18 A. Nothing. It would just be like give me
- the money and I would give it to him and he
- 20 | would take it.
- Q. In order to pay for the room?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. You told us about problems you had with
- 24 foster parent Brown.

- 1 A. Yes.
 2 O. Did vo
 - Q. Did you have any problems with Reena
- 3 Neeley?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Why problems did you have with her?
- 6 A. Trust. She was violating HIPAA rights,
- 7 my HIPAA rights.
- 8 Q. She was what?
- 9 A. She was violating HIPAA.
- 10 Q. How so?
- 11 A. She was telling my information about the
- 12 human trafficking case to people that
- shouldn't know. She was exposing my
- relationship issues with my baby father to
- other people that shouldn't know. She just
- 16 was a bunch of drama.
- Q. Did you and she argue?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And how did you part?
- 20 A. Say that again.
- Q. How did you part ways? Was it a
- friendly parting or an unfriendly parting?
- A. What do you mean by that?
- Q. When you finished living in her place --

- 1 A. Um-hum.
- Q. -- was it an unfriendly departure or a
- 3 friendly parting of the ways?
- 4 A. It was a friendly departure.
- 5 0. It was?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Did you ever ask any Motel 6 employees
- 8 for help?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 O. Did you have problems with the way you
- 11 were treated at Vision Quest?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. What problems?
- 14 A. Just not proper care.
- 15 Q. How?
- 16 A. You said Vision Quest; right?
- 17 Q. Yes.
- A. Yeah, not proper care. They would, if
- you complained about something to medical or
- just anything, it would take however long
- 21 until they felt like addressing the
- 22 situation.
- Q. Anything else?
- 24 A. It was very unsanitary, very unsanitary

```
building.
 1
 2
      Q.
           It was dirty?
      Α.
           Yes.
 3
           Where?
      Q.
 4
 5
      Α.
           Everywhere.
           Where you slept, where you used the
 6
      Q.
     bathroom?
 7
      Α.
           Yes, everywhere.
 8
           Where you ate?
      Ο.
 9
10
      Α.
           Yes.
           It was dirty everywhere?
11
      Q.
      Α.
           Yes.
12
           And you said that you didn't like or you
13
     were unhappy with the Villa because they kept
14
     telling you you would be going home and they
15
     lied to you?
16
17
      Α.
           Yes.
           Do you have any other problems with the
18
     Villa?
19
           Um, I had some altercations.
20
      Α.
           With other?
21
      Q.
           Girls and staff.
22
      Α.
           And staff?
23
      Ο.
```

24

Α.

Yeah.

- 2 A. Just the staff were very, took advantage
- of the power they were given, so they would
- 4 taunt you, tit for tat, make friends with a
- 5 girl they know that don't like you and
- 6 manipulate them to start with you, things
- 7 like that.
- 8 Q. Did you have any problems with the
- 9 Northern Home?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. What problems did you have there?
- 12 A. I was attacked by a girl when I was
- 13 pregnant with my daughter.
- 14 O. Another resident?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Did you have any other problems there?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Did you have any problems at the Lee
- 19 Preparatory Academy?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. What about the New Direction Shelter,
- 22 5201 Old York Road? Is that Vision Quest?
- 23 A. Yeah, that's Vision Quest.
- 24 Q. Did you have any problems with the Doris

- Clark House in Lake Ariel? 1 I mean, I had gotten into an 2 altercation with a housemate, but yeah. 3 Were you treated well there? 4 Α. Yeah. 5 What's JJ Center, 48th and Haverford 6 Avenue in Philadelphia? Do you recognize 7 8 that? Α. Yes. 9 What do you call that place? 10 Ο. The Youth, Youth Study Center. 11 Α. Were you treated well there? Ο. 12 Α. Yes. 13 You spent a couple of months with a 14 Regina Ndeto, N-D-E-T-O, 424 Wynnefield 15 Avenue in Upper Darby. 16 17 Α. Yes. Do you recall that in 2013? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Was that a foster home? 20 Ο. Α. Yes. 21
- Q. Did you have any problems with her?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. What problems?

```
Her daughter, she tried to fight me
1
      Α.
     once.
2
           Any other problems?
3
      Q.
      Α.
           Bedbugs. Bedbugs.
4
           How old was the daughter that tried to
5
     fight you?
6
7
      Α.
           24.
           What contact did you have, if any at
8
     all, with the housekeepers at the Motel 6?
9
           What do you mean by that?
10
      Α.
           Did you have any dealings with the
11
      Q.
12
     housekeepers at the Motel 6?
      Α.
           No.
13
           You saw them?
14
      Q.
           Yeah.
15
      Α.
           You did or you didn't?
16
      Q.
           I did.
17
      Α.
                               Keep your voice up,
                 MR. BEZAR:
18
19
                 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.
20
     BY MR. GREENBERG:
21
           You didn't talk to them at all?
22
      Q.
23
      Α.
           No.
           They didn't talk to you?
24
      Q.
```

359

```
1
      Α.
          No.
                                  Those are all my
                 MR. GREENBERG:
2
3
     questions.
                 MR. BEZAR: Thank you.
4
                 MS. O'CONNELL: Do you have any
5
     follow-up, Nadeem?
6
                 MR. BEZAR: No. I'm so sorry.
7
     Everyone was looking at me.
8
                 VIDEO SPECIALIST: This ends the
9
     videotape deposition of
                                            on
10
     August 23rd, 2018, at 5:33 p.m.
11
                 (Witness excused.)
12
13
                 (Deposition concluded at 5:33
14
     p.m.)
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

Donna A. Bittner Reporting

1	CERTIFICATE
2	
3	I HEREBY CERTIFY that the
4	proceedings, evidence and objections are
5	contained fully and accurately in the
6	stenographic notes taken by me upon the
7	foregoing matter on Thursday, August 24, 2018
8	and that this is a true and correct copy of
9	same.
10	
11 12	Olive J. Gitter
13	Donna A. Bittner, RMR-CRR, CSR(NJ)
14	
15	
16	(The foregoing certification of
17	this transcript does not apply to any
18	reproduction of the same by any means, unless
19	under the direct control and/or supervision
20	of the certifying reporter.)
21	
22	
23	
24	

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN	G, L.P., et al.			August 23, 2016
	011 4 10 14 05 (20	242.0.246.10.265.1.	172.2 12.290.10	182:13;199:23;
	211:4,12,14;256:20,	243:9;246:19;265:1;	172:3,13;289:19	
\$	21,23;279:14;281:19,	283:12;284:1;315:24	along (9) 88:15;	203:7;271:20,23
	22;328:8	age (40) 17:2,10,15;	138:5;140:23;148:8;	area (3) 83:21;87:20;
\$100 (1) 159:4	addressed (1) 211:7	19:6,12,23;21:17,17;	158:6;217:21;	99:15
\$180 (4) 158:24;	addresses (1) 186:3	22:4;34:9,15;58:18;	264:17;315:1;316:22	areas (1) 299:17
159:4,18;163:9	addressing (1)	66:13,16;67:5,7;	altercation (2) 33:21;	argue (6) 137:24;
\$60 (1) 159:4	354:21	73:16;134:6,19,21,	357:3	138:12,22;160:9;
\$8,000 (2) 248:13,16	Aderinto (2) 4:22,22	23;135:2,3,6,13,18,	altercations (2)	187:2;353:17
\$8,000 (2) 248.13,10	ADHD (4) 317:24;	23;146:1;282:9;	355:20;356:1	arguing (2) 138:1;
A	318:4,5,9	301:21,22;303:24;	always (14) 12:7;	187:3
A	Adia (1) 15:1	304:15,20;308:19,21;	98:20:103:7;115:16,	argument (5) 31:2,3,
11 (40) < 10.00.04	A-D-I-A (3) 14:16,17;	309:12;322:9;	17;121:6;124:3;	6;32:18;64:22
able (16) 6:19;28:24;	15:2	323:21;324:1	125:11;126:1;147:9;	Ariel (3) 29:4,6;357:1
112:10;141:20;	admitted (5) 136:22;	agency (1) 29:11	257:9,20,21;337:13	A-R-I-E-L (1) 29:6
143:19,20;148:8;	158:16;159:12;	Agent (4) 206:10;	America (1) 286:10	arising (1) 35:19
183:11;218:1;	162:10;163:7	249:10;262:11,12	American (1) 81:11	Army (3) 48:9,11,20
235:17;274:19;	Adrienne (2) 310:6;	agents (5) 206:8,18;	amount (1) 248:10	around (26) 49:23;
291:3;299:23;	311:8	207:3,12;262:9	anal (1) 131:19	52:18;63:12;69:15;
313:15;334:5,11			ankle (1) 103:10	86:13;89:1,4;95:20;
abortion (1) 282:12	adult (2) 135:20;	aggressive (1) 251:1		99:6;101:8,12;102:8;
absolutely (5) 161:11,	303:21	ago (4) 41:10;249:4;	announce (1) 247:19	
12;166:24;187:7;	adults (2) 34:13,14	257:1;258:24	answered (11) 50:8,	104:11,20;105:13;
295:10	advance (1) 245:17	agree (3) 130:21;	18;133:18;147:22;	107:10;157:6;
abuse (10) 25:9;26:6;	advantage (1) 356:2	167:16;351:3	181:15;243:14;	238:21;289:6;291:3;
40:20;41:15;189:16;	advantages (1) 304:4	agreement (1) 151:1	244:4,7,11,22;245:4	292:24;309:10;
264:5,23,23;265:20;	Adwoa (3) 21:12;	(17) 4:5;	anxiety (5) 293:19;	317:7;334:22;
343:16	23:12;314:21	5:15;6:5;8:13,14,15;	294:1,5,7,12	341:20;349:8
abusing (1) 314:6	A-D-W-O-A (1) 21:12	136:21;141:14;	anymore (5) 171:12;	arranged (1) 25:24
abusive (2) 261:14;	affected (2) 39:5;	158:16;263:5;264:7,	238:7;247:7;259:8; 307:22	arrangements (1)
267:15	257:3	16,20;265:6,7;		
Academy (1) 356:19	Afia (8) 13:14,19;	266:23;359:10	anywayl (1) 216:16	arrest (22) 27:23; 120:8,17;132:16;
accept (1) 196:11	14:23;44:4,6;203:19,	ahead (21) 38:10;	apartment (11) 25:23,	
accepting (1) 196:16	20;204:8	56:10;61:8;62:19;	24;40:5,6;43:7;	141:24;145:24;
access (1) 229:17	A-F-I-A (2) 14:19,23	64:1;119:14;143:22;	201:21;202:9,24;	149:16;154:5;
accommodate (1)	Afia's (1) 15:14	147:19;148:13;	222:18;223:14;233:7	155:24;159:13,21;
12:1	afraid (8) 57:3;135:7,	154:14;187:1;	apartments (1)	167:15;173:11,16; 174:1;175:19;
accomplish (1) 224:9	8,19;155:14;251:3,7;	198:17;223:9;	apologize (5) 46:16;	181:19;205:18;
according (1) 159:11	261:4	229:23;238:14;		221:18;278:9,9,21
account (2) 129:16;	African (1) 81:11	245:11;246:2;	160:19;161:1;	arrested (40) 117:15;
264:5	afternoon (4) 86:12;	285:17;296:4;	318:16;336:17	120:5,13;130:5;
accurate (3) 8:6;	127:15;292:4,5	338:15;351:17	Apparently (1) 62:14	
26:22;148:19	afterwards (2)	aide (1) 20:2	appear (6) 35:22;	155:20;156:6,9,12,
achieve (1) 292:19	250:24;337:22	Aiko (2) 215:5,15	36:5;38:12;175:15;	20;162:15;165:14;
across (3) 9:18;92:2;	Afua (1) 13:22	ain't (3) 217:1;	178:16,19	174:14;183:16;
350:5	A-F-U-A (1) 13:22	219:13;235:16	appearance (1) 177:3	184:18;187:24;
actin (1) 235:20	again (33) 17:15;	airport (6) 78:17;	appeared (6) 30:8;	188:21;189:9;190:2,
acting (1) 156:19	45:16;56:2;88:4;	79:23;87:20;98:11;	140:14;141:8;	6;199:1;205:10,15,
activate (1) 254:10	89:1;98:7;104:24;	100:1;116:12	143:10;144:24;	15;207:24;208:2,20;
activity (1) 74:7	105:18,24;129:23;	Akua (4) 21:12,19;	176:15	209:6,7;217:20;
actually (9) 73:17;	132:12;140:9;	23:18;314:21	appears (1) 282:4	221:23;226:11;
136:4;140:22;	144:22;162:2;	A-K-U-A (1) 21:19	appetite (2) 259:1,4	237:24;251:9;269:8,
163:22;210:14;	169:18;192:3;196:7;	al (1) 4:6	appointed (1) 306:11	23;305:17;306:17,
300:4;345:16,21;	199:10;205:7;	Albuterol (1) 293:12	appointment (1)	22;307:4;315:11
346:15	210:16;231:22;	Alexander (1) 317:18	241:13	arresting (2) 322:24;
ad (13) 66:12;67:4,	236:8;243:20;244:8;	Allegheny (4) 57:12;	appreciate (2) 330:3;	323:9
19;71:24;78:3;89:20;	261:4;271:16;272:6;	61:22,24;65:16	350:14	arrive (1) 158:16
111:13;129:8,9,13,	325:20;330:5;	alleging (1) 54:21	approximate (4)	arrived (1) 64:3
17,18,23	347:20;348:2,6;	Allowance (4) 47:20,	21:17;197:18;	arthritis (1) 317:5
add (1) 111:20	353:20	21;49:15;50:13	326:17;333:7	articles (3) 122:16,17,
added (1) 264:23	against (19) 8:10;	allowed (6) 46:1;	approximately (8)	17
address (21) 6:4;9:4,	41:16,18;166:12;	161:19;200:16;	20:5;43:15;150:17;	articulate (1) 154:15
20;20:3;130:22;	178:3;189:15;	265:9;276:17;277:19	156:5;177:20;	Artist (1) 215:4
131:4;182:7;185:18;	216:24;219:3,7;	allowing (1) 265:4	202:12;333:9;334:15	artists (4) 213:11,13;
186:2,6;201:23;	220:10,11,14,16;	alone (5) 110:2,5;	April (6) 181:8;	215:10;231:22
100.2,0,201.20,				

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN
artwork (1) 339:5 ASAP (1) 236:10 aside (2) 142:10; 248:19
asleep (1) 64:18 ass (2) 228:17; 233:17
Assault (2) 36:12; 343:18
assigned (3) 271:10, 11;306:3
assume (3) 197:5; 229:2;280:19
assumed (1) 218:5 assumes (1) 148:4
assuming (1) 302:24
asthma (2) 293:12,15
ate (1) 355:9
Attached (1) 230:8 attacked (1) 356:12
attacking (1) 314:13
attempted (1) 248:22
attend (2) 265:4; 266:1
attendance (2) 51:14,
attention (4) 101:9;
106:6;263:1;334:19 attitudes (1) 233:21
attitudes (1) 233:21 attorney (6) 139:18;
271:6,17,24;272:2,8
attorneys (3) 4:16; 171:5;272:11
Attorney's (3) 262:4; 263:19;264:9
August (10) 25:2;
40:19;43:18;204:5,6;
253:14;261:8;271:1; 306:16;359:11
aunt (3) 23:19;56:9; 290:19
automatically (1) 271:12
available (1) 200:18
Avenue (6) 63:15,22, 24;256:19;357:7,16
average (2) 81:16; 332:21
aware (1) 295:3
away (15) 55:17,19, 22;70:2;97:13;125:7;
22;70:2;97:13;125:7; 127:9;174:8;196:3;
202:18;316:9;
326:11;330:23;
333:8,20 awning (1) 330:11
AWOL (2) 306:2,5
В
baby (6) 43:23:203:3.

baby (6) 43:23;203:3, 10;226:16;296:15; 353:14

```
back (107) 8:23;
  16:23;35:8;45:9,21;
  46:5,11;61:1;62:20;
  64:17,18;66:11,23;
  69:2;71:23;74:2,4;
  76:9:83:4:84:1,18;
  87:23;88:19;89:9,13;
  90:18,19;93:10;97:9;
  98:10;101:2,3,11;
  105:14;107:13;
  115:15,17;116:14;
  117:7;118:7;123:23;
  124:12;125:17;
  139:13;143:15,20;
  144:5,6,14,16,20;
  151:7;153:3;154:23;
  160:20;166:6;
  167:10;172:23;
  173:2,22;174:8;
  177:3;179:4;181:10,
  14,18;184:21;190:8,
  14:191:17:193:22:
  194:11;198:22;
  200:5;204:13,13;
  208:21;222:15;
  223:11;233:6;235:2,
  4;236:8,9;237:12;
  243:17;251:4;
  255:17;266:19;
  286:3;290:6,8,11,23;
  291:3;292:1;295:17,
  18;309:9,11;316:2;
  327:24;331:19;
  334:22;338:9,10;
  350:19
Backing (1) 134:14
Backpage (8) 71:24;
  78:4;85:16;89:20;
  129:8,9,11,23
bad (8) 37:8,10;
  184:5;257:16,17;
  259:2;308:14;319:3
badge (6) 132:15;
  133:17,23,23;134:15;
  222:1
badger (1) 121:19
bag (10) 51:8;335:9,
  10,11;336:3,5,13,16,
  23;337:12
bags (1) 335:7
balcony (1) 345:8
banks (1) 295:18
bar (3) 330:14,15,19
Barbara (2) 274:1,2
barely (1) 258:23
based (3) 100:12;
  252:16:253:20
basically (18) 182:1;
  184:4,7;212:22;
  213:21;219:18,20;
  220:8;224:9;226:4;
  232:8;236:1;249:12;
```

301:6;321:6;330:19;

```
332:4;337:13
basis (3) 31:6;276:3;
  293:11
Bates (4) 228:24;
  229:1;230:3;280:3
bathroom (6) 64:20,
  21,23;338:16;
  351:20;355:7
bathtub (1) 316:8
b-day (1) 216:11
became (4) 17:17;
  18:19;250:24;307:19
become (3) 137:12;
  138:5;250:14
bed (3) 64:16;
  169:20;249:6
bedbugs (3) 296:12;
  358:4,4
beds (3) 338:14,15;
  351:16
bedspreads (1) 339:3
beer (3) 94:7;330:13,
  15
began (5) 55:4;
  59:17;66:5;74:8;
  75:19
begin (1) 26:7
beginning (4) 55:3;
  112:17,18;240:21
begins (2) 139:22;
  158:9
behave (1) 291:8
bell (1) 248:13
belong (1) 215:14
belongs (1) 215:11
below (2) 279:10;
  282:9
Ben (1) 4:20
Beneath (2) 231:14;
  236:12
benefits (2) 296:23;
  297:22
Bensalem (4) 139:21;
  146:7;148:17;174:16
besides (6) 16:2;
  46:18;110:22;
  198:24;228:22;
  290:22
best (8) 112:20;
  150:21,23;151:4,5,
  12;177:14;352:13
better (11) 17:4;32:1,
  12;38:19;40:16;42:4;
  181:1;215:1,3,16;
  216:2
    (37) 5:15;6:2,5,
  6,7,8;8:13,14,15;9:2;
  23:15;61:4;73:16;
  118:11;136:21;
  139:16;148:15;
  158:4,16;162:7;
  167:13;168:1;
  237:16;263:2,5;
```

```
264:7,16,20;265:6,7;
  266:23;279:5;286:6;
  287:24;292:4;328:4;
  350:22
    ·2 (1) 237:20
Beyonce (1) 215:6
BEZAR (205) 5:8,8,
  22;11:4;12:11,17;
  17:18;18:1;26:23;
  27:20;28:2,17;29:22;
  30:3,13;31:18,22;
  32:2,6,12;37:4,10,14;
  38:3,9;50:4,7,17,21;
  55:6,10,13,16;56:11,
  15;60:1,19;63:1,5;
  64:11;68:7;73:5,10;
  75:11,24;76:4,8;
  82:23;84:20;95:13;
  103:24;107:23;
  112:11,16;119:13;
  122:6;124:19,23;
  126:19;132:24;
  136:10,14,17;137:4,
  9,13,16,20;138:1,4,
  16,19,23;139:3;
  140:17;141:5;
  142:13,19,24;143:5,
  8,14,24;144:4,11,18;
  145:7,12,17,20;
  147:3,8,13,18;148:1;
  150:18,23;151:9,21;
  152:24;153:4;154:7,
  13;159:15,19;160:2,
  5,11,15;161:4,6,12,
  17;163:22;164:8;
  166:13,19,24;167:6,
  19;170:23;175:9;
  180:13;185:19;
  186:1,9,14,21;187:3,
  7,10,14;196:20;
  198:14,17;208:3,12;
  220:1;223:19,22;
  227:23;228:21;
  229:6,9,23;230:12;
  234:17,20;236:18;
  238:12;239:21;
  240:11,17;242:12,24;
  243:5,11,19,24;
  244:3,6,12,21;245:3;
  246:2;252:13;258:4;
  268:22;274:20;
  275:18,21;276:1,5,9,
  12,15,21;277:1,6,11,
  14,15;279:1,22;
  280:15,20,23;284:19;
  285:6,18;287:10,14,
  17;289:3;295:8;
  310:20;319:22;
  320:1;331:1;342:22;
  343:5;344:20;
  358:18;359:4,7
big (5) 34:17;101:17;
  169:20;338:17,22
```

```
August 23, 2018
bigger (1) 329:24
biological (3) 19:18,
  21;20:13
biopsychosocial (1)
  263:18
biosocial (1) 263:17
birth (15) 9:2;14:3,9,
  12,13;15:1,4,8;42:7;
  43:5;44:24;203:22;
  263:5;282:5,23
Birthday (6) 22:16;
  70:23;71:9,12,12,14
bit (7) 134:14;186:17;
  238:22;292:8;
  295:15,17;329:20
bitches (2) 233:20,23
Bittner (2) 4:15,15
black (8) 81:12,18;
  103:8;106:19;
  169:23;228:17;
  332:18;333:1
blade (6) 166:4;
  167:18,20;168:2,3,4
blame (3) 151:16;
  152:6;188:3
blaming (1) 249:12
bleed (2) 319:14,16
blessings (4) 222:13;
  223:6,7,8
blonde (1) 133:8
blow (2) 233:11,13
blue (1) 133:7
body (9) 35:15;58:17;
  66:11;103:19;
  132:18;156:18;
  241:9;250:15,18
book (2) 51:7;54:2
books (2) 253:17,17
born (16) 42:9,12;
  43:3,13,20,21;44:4,
  10,19,21;203:18;
  204:8;249:19;
  265:15;267:8;289:1
both (19) 33:11;34:3;
  102:18;124:1,1,2;
  125:21,22;126:3;
  138:14;154:17;
  207:24;208:20;
  226:24;237:24;
  260:15;288:21;
  314:21;334:21
bother (1) 52:10
bottles (5) 136:4,20;
  141:12;142:3,6
bottom (3) 140:13;
  228:16;329:13
bought (2) 122:15,20
box (1) 165:23
boxes (1) 168:8
boy (1) 13:17
boyfriend (4) 16:3;
  193:9;199:19;217:5
```

boyfriends (1) 17:23

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN	10
boys (1) 23:3	
bra (1) 133:20	
Brana (1) 277:23	
break (18) 40:22,23;	1
117:20;118:11;	
138:24;139:4,5;	
166:16,19;167:2,13;	
174:12;194:14;	
219:19;227:10,12;	
232:7;285:19	
breaking (1) 309:19	
breasts (2) 66:8;	
132:19	-
Brian (2) 4:12;284:22	
Bridge (2) 273:6,9	
bring (4) 76:9;160:17, 20;260:17	
broad (9) 55:10;92:4,	
7;105:5;107:12;	
127:24;281:22,23;	
325:23	
broke (5) 31:2,3;	ı
40:24;44:13,14	
Brooking (2) 199:12;	
200:11	
Brookins (3) 15:19,	
21;199:11	
Broomall (1) 252:10	
brothers (4) 21:7,7,	
10;22:6	
brought (2) 45:3;	
222:5 Prover (5) 46:21:	
Brown (5) 46:21; 49:8;332:18;333:1;	-
352:24	1
BSL (2) 325:22,23	
BTPD1 (1) 139:24	
BTPD61 (1) 140:4	
BTPD7 (1) 140:12	
BTPD9 (2) 157:24;	
158:4	
Bucks (12) 174:4,15,	
22,22;175:4,5;	l
176:12;177:8,21;	
179:22;188:12;219:9	
building (5) 178:21;	
207:20;273:23;	
330:20;355:1	
bully (1) 52:16 bunch (8) 85:11;	
213:10,12;224:20;	
226:1;257:22;285:7;	
353:16	
Burglary (1) 307:1	
burning (1) 311:22	
bus (25) 49:12;91:24;	
92:1,3,10,12;98:14;	
105:10;113:5;124:4,	
7;126:13;127:18,21;	
128:1;255:16;	
324:12,15;326:6,13,	
19;348:23;349:18,	
19;350:6	

```
business (5) 103:4;
  156:17,17;299:15,24
busted (4) 158:24;
  163:10,11,23
Butler (2) 19:22,22
button (3) 82:15;
  133:10;166:2
buy (4) 95:17;99:19;
  259:19,20
buying (4) 95:1;
  104:14,21;107:11
buys (1) 260:12
          \mathbf{C}
Cab (6) 78:23;126:8,
  9;127:24;348:22;
  349:13
call (33) 11:24;14:23;
  52:24;65:17;131:23;
  174:7;177:8;184:8;
  186:14,15,22;187:13;
  191:13,18,20,23;
  192:17;194:21,22;
  195:1;196:7,15;
  197:10,14,19;235:18,
  19;236:2;252:24;
  300:21;309:20;
  310:13;357:10
called (29) 56:16,17;
  57:13;59:19;62:6,12;
  63:13;65:21;73:18,
  23;131:15;190:24;
  191:1;192:23;193:1,
  14;194:15;203:4;
  204:19;208:23,24;
  217:22;226:1;
  252:17;273:6;281:9;
  296:5;298:22;344:3
calling (5) 186:16,23;
  187:11;199:17,18
calls (3) 130:19;
  145:5;200:16
came (38) 26:8;
  41:12;43:9;59:22;
  63:5;64:3,17,18;
  71:23;72:1;85:2;
  97:9;129:3;133:12;
  156:8,12;157:2;
  173:2;184:16;185:4;
  189:8;190:1;193:8;
  202:1;207:12;
  221:24;227:22;
  229:2;249:4;250:1;
  251:19;254:20,23;
  279:8;280:14;335:4;
  341:19;347:22
campus (3) 28:21,22,
can (123) 7:2,8,14,
  18;9:7;11:24;13:22;
  17:19;18:2;21:11;
  26:22,24;27:21;
```

```
34:14;38:18;39:17;
  51:11;56:2;60:20;
  68:9,11,23;70:21;
  71:3;73:5,12;74:2;
  78:11;81:3,23;82:23;
  83:23;113:10,14;
  118:18;134:4;137:5,
  17.21:140:10.23;
  142:10,11;143:14,15;
  144:8,13,20;145:18,
  21;148:11;151:7;
  153:22;160:15;
  161:17,23,23;166:3,
  19,24;167:3;168:2,4,
  8;175:6;176:3;
  185:20;186:4,10;
  194:6;197:18;221:7;
  222:19;223:15;
  224:13;226:12;
  231:20;233:10;
  235:14;238:14;
  240:19;242:20;
  252:3;256:9;259:16,
  21;262:9;263:3;
  272:14,15;273:17,19;
  279:18,22,22,23;
  280:21;284:15,20;
  286:19;288:24;
  295:8;297:7;299:21;
  300:14;304:4;319:9;
  320:2,3,4;322:1;
  323:15,23;328:19,19;
  329:17;330:8;
  331:16;332:16;
  333:7;338:10;341:5;
  344:10
candy (1) 313:18
caption (1) 226:8
car (23) 67:22,24;
  68:17;69:2;108:18,
  19,21,23;110:24;
  111:6,9,12,18,23;
  112:3,7;204:19;
  222:16;223:12;
  233:7;303:11;304:1,
card (11) 27:7;80:19;
  84:7;121:10,14,24;
  125:13,14;129:16;
  254:8;348:11
cards (1) 125:11
care (28) 10:15;
  12:13;16:24,24;17:1,
  7,9;47:12,14;48:4;
  54:9;56:5,6;57:9;
  61:18;222:20;
  223:16;224:1;
  238:24;239:3;
  273:12;274:9,18;
  275:2;279:19;
  302:16;354:14,18
cared (1) 224:17
carpet (1) 339:1
```

```
carry (1) 342:15
carrying (2) 166:10;
  168:1
cars (1) 101:16
Carter (1) 310:7
Carver (1) 319:2
case (23) 8:8;35:19;
  72:7;178:11;183:11;
  199:3,6;220:13;
  241:13;246:24;
  247:9,13;262:1;
  263:23;271:7,15,18;
  272:3,9;275:12;
  285:2;311:1;353:12
Cash (12) 121:5,12;
  122:2,18,21;132:14;
  253:19;296:23;
  297:9,24;321:5;
  336:8
catch (2) 92:1;126:13
catching (1) 126:11
Caucasian (4) 81:11;
  133:7;331:17;332:17
caught (4) 69:23;
  127:24;233:9;305:1
cause (3) 35:13;
  222:13;223:5
caused (6) 14:10;
  31:12;56:4;61:13;
  252:24;258:20
CCP (1) 299:13
ceased (1) 73:9
celebrate (2) 71:12,
cell (6) 86:23;184:22;
  185:1,3;191:2;
  200:21
center (15) 84:18;
  96:21;174:22,23;
  175:4;177:9,21,24;
  179:23;219:9;279:9,
  11;288:19;357:6,11
certain (4) 49:1;
  83:21;251:4;283:4
certificate (5) 14:3,9,
  12,13;15:1
chance (2) 254:10;
  259:16
change (15) 13:23;
  39:2;185:14;202:15;
  250:19,21;327:17;
  336:6;337:6,11,15;
  342:8,9,10,17
changed (7) 12:7,9;
  70:15;153:24;
  257:11;258:22;
  339:18
charge (1) 27:24
charged (1) 176:7
charges (2) 176:12;
  178:3
charm (1) 320:12
```

```
August 23, 2018
check (10) 83:9;86:9,
  10:87:17:88:24;89:6;
  106:14;115:4;
  253:20,23
checked (23) 80:24;
  81:9;85:24;86:1,18;
  87:24;89:7;97:24;
  105:12,22;107:9;
  111:4;115:1;116:13,
  13:120:22:124:14,18,
  19;128:21,24;347:15,
  16
check-in (15) 98:18,
  20,21;105:19,24;
  106:10,11,13;113:8,
  10;121:2;122:24;
  123:18;128:12;129:1
checking (5) 106:3,4;
  117:9;127:11;291:6
Checks (4) 122:11,
  13;254:1,7
chief (1) 282:4
child (45) 15:10,22;
  28:11;29:2;30:20;
  39:13,19,21,22,24;
  40:4;42:8;46:3;
  174:6;180:10,19,22;
  181:6;182:16;
  190:21;191:11;
  192:10;193:17;
  195:5,20;196:3;
  198:21;199:13,14,22;
  203:13;216:10;
  219:8;222:14;
  223:10;224:11;
  234:16;235:18;
  246:7;265:3,6;
  269:11;293:22;
  315:14;350:24
children (12) 11:24;
  13:2,9;41:12;42:8;
  45:14;46:7,11;56:9;
  203:4;248:20;259:18
child's (5) 251:12;
  252:20;254:24;
  261:6:288:5
Chillin (4) 213:5,7;
  231:15;236:7
Chinese (1) 91:10
Chiraq (1) 213:16
choice (2) 46:12;
  296:20
choices (1) 291:4
choose (3) 149:1;
  152:22;153:8
choosing (1) 299:17
Chris (5) 96:19;
  97:13;171:23;182:4;
  211:13
Christmas (1) 216:12
cigar (1) 95:1
circulating (2) 229:1,
```

cheap (1) 48:8

MOTEL 6 OPERATI
circumstances (5) 22:14;32:3;41:11; 296:15;347:2 cite (1) 161:17
City (15) 63:14,22,23; 66:19;92:8,8;96:21; 101:21;102:1; 104:11,20;105:13; 107:10;128:1;338:6
civil (2) 272:3,9 claim (2) 277:18; 283:19
clarify (5) 124:24; 229:24;230:13; 304:23;323:16 clarifying (1) 336:18
Clark (1) 357:1 classes (1) 318:14 classroom (1) 298:24 clean (6) 71:4;127:6,
7,9,10;347:23 cleaned (1) 340:19 cleaning (2) 345:1; 347:7
clear (3) 73:11; 121:22;149:24 clearer (1) 329:21
clearly (1) 161:22 clerk (1) 334:13 client (8) 5:5;160:16, 20;161:8,20;162:1,3 276:6
clients (1) 54:22 client's (1) 5:6 clinic (2) 279:18; 283:24
close (5) 159:1; 264:10;281:22; 285:14;326:3 closed (2) 132:11;
168:23 closer (1) 169:4 closure (1) 292:17 Clothes (24) 47:17,
21;48:20,21;99:20; 291:3;320:16; 333:22,24;336:6,6; 337:6,11,15,18; 338:6;341:20,24;
342:5,8,9,10,15,17 clothing (5) 48:2,13, 18;99:17;122:16 coaching (2) 161:10,
13 cold (1) 104:16 college (2) 233:8; 299:8
colloquy (1) 37:21 color (7) 82:12; 332:24;334:3; 338:24;339:1,18; 351:11
colors (3) 339:2;

```
351:13.13
Comfort (22) 114:17,
  18;117:14;119:1;
  120:6,12;127:12,14;
  128:2,9,13;129:20;
  132:1;155:19;156:3;
  162:16,17,21:163:5;
  207:24;237:24;
  278:11
comfortable (1) 275:7
coming (10) 101:9;
  199:15;222:14;
  223:6,8;233:18;
  252:11;309:10;
  335:12;347:8
Common (4) 4:7;
  29:15;73:17;305:16
communicate (1)
  265:5
communicated (2)
  41:6;181:21
communication (4)
  190:8,17;192:19;
  250:6
communications (4)
  204:14;207:22;
  209:2;210:18
Community (1)
  279:11
company (2) 296:5,12
complained (2)
  344:22;354:19
complaint (1) 282:4
complaints (1) 282:15
complete (1) 8:6
completely (1) 146:24
complicated (1)
  298:20
complies (3) 169:7;
  329:19;330:2
comprehensive (1)
  263:17
concern (1) 131:2
concerns (1) 185:17
Concerta (3) 313:7,
  12;318:10
concluded (1) 359:14
condition (1) 283:4
condom (1) 319:10
condoms (10)
  158:12;168:22;
  336:8,13,16,23;
  337:1;341:20,24;
  342:1
confronted (3)
  141:14;142:2,6
confused (3) 174:11;
  242:18;346:12
confusion (1) 14:10
connection (1) 30:12
consecutive (2)
  119:6;124:10
consent (2) 319:4,4
```

```
consideration (1)
  38:14
considered (2)
  135:20;199:19
consistently (1) 190:5
construction (1)
  133:11
contact (6) 182:1;
  185:22;189:15;
  248:22;333:14;358:8
context (1) 300:16
continually (1) 73:19
continue (5) 61:4;
  69:5;74:1;145:18;
  162:3
continued (4) 20:23;
  90:18,19:246:13
continuously (1)
  43:19
contraception (1)
  282:21
contraceptive (1)
  283:15
control (3) 183:14;
  282:5,24
controlling (2) 183:8;
  238:23
conversation (8)
  195:3,6,18;206:6;
  303:11;321:2;
  334:12;352:1
conversations (4)
  171:1,5;343:22;
  352:12
conveyed (1) 214:5
conviction (1) 27:23
convince (1) 196:2
cook (1) 260:10
cooking (1) 254:24
cool (3) 232:14;
  233:11,20
cooperation (1) 285:4
cop (5) 131:7;134:1,
  16;156:15;322:23
copied (1) 281:1
copies (1) 327:8
cops (11) 101:7,12;
  217:3;220:23;221:2,
  10,12,20;232:14;
  322:18;323:9
copy (4) 54:2;139:17,
  19;158:7
Cornell (1) 19:22
C-O-R-N-E-L-L (1)
  19:22
corner (5) 139:24;
  140:2;229:15;327:1;
  329:11
corny (3) 235:20,21;
  236:1
corrected (1) 14:21
Correction (1) 115:2
```

```
correctly (4) 141:20;
  147:22;159:9;305:24
counsel (5) 5:6,20;
  142:16;275:19,23
counseling (1) 273:12
count (1) 112:10
County (18) 4:8:28:6,
  10;29:9,16;174:5,5,
  15,22,22;175:4,5;
  176:13;177:8,21;
  179:22;188:13;219:9
couple (19) 43:6;
  45:1;71:23;95:10;
  102:7;117:8,12;
  125:5:138:7:175:20.
  22;193:16;241:1,10;
  254:23;258:24;
  321:9;350:13;357:14
course (1) 298:22
Courseware (1)
  298:22
Court (41) 4:7,14;
  7:18;26:21;29:11,15,
  20,24;30:2,4;35:19;
  45:15,20;46:1,5;
  51:1;57:1;76:8;
  139:2;154:23;
  175:24;176:21;
  177:2,14;189:8,10,
  11;194:6;196:17,23;
  197:5;198:6,20,24;
  216:10;217:1;219:3,
  8;230:11;234:23;
  271:12
courthouse (2)
  205:21,24
courtroom (4) 176:16;
  205:16,19;241:15
covered (2) 103:19;
  250:17
covers (2) 298:6,10
Cracking (2) 216:21;
  223:17
crash (1) 337:14
crazy (1) 232:14
cream (1) 351:12
credit (4) 121:10,14,
  24;125:13
crime (2) 212:10;
  304:18
criminal (4) 227:11;
  262:1;270:24;285:2
Crozier (3) 141:10,
  11;222:2
crying (1) 167:2
CTFU (3) 216:18,20;
  218:17
cups (1) 311:22
curious (1) 312:1
current (1) 9:4
currently (6) 22:22;
  24:19;264:24;
```

311:10

```
266:23;282:21;299:7
curtain (3) 339:15,16,
16
custody (1) 26:20
custom (1) 142:23
customer (1) 130:18
cut (2) 111:21;168:8
cutter (1) 165:23
cutting (2) 243:23,24
Cuz (4) 233:8,20;
235:9,18
cuzin (3) 216:18;
217:17;218:12
```

D

Daiguan (49) 57:13;

59:9,23;61:22;63:19;

dad (1) 235:20

```
64:6;65:17;69:3,14;
  72:13;74:7;83:9;
  93:14;96:14;98:16;
  130:2;132:5,12;
  134:7;150:8;151:15;
  155:4;181:17;
  194:16;204:14;
  207:23;214:4;222:5,
  6;237:23;240:19;
  243:9;244:18;
  261:22;284:14;
  285:2;286:11,21;
  302:14;307:12,17;
  311:11;320:6;321:3;
  323:13,19;324:6;
  342:10,15
Daiquan's (2) 324:8;
  342:6
damages (2) 76:3;
  240:16
Darby (1) 357:16
dark (3) 133:8,9;
  333:2
date (60) 9:2:15:4.8:
  70:21;71:3;72:19;
  73:21;86:19;98:18;
  108:19,23;120:8;
  129:10;130:14,16;
  132:10;157:10;
  158:17;159:4,4,4,12,
  19,21;160:6,7,23,24;
  162:10:163:8,20;
  164:14;168:20;
  169:10,16;176:21;
  185:12;188:23;
  189:5,8,10;196:17,
  23;197:6,19;198:6,
  20,24;201:3,14;
  208:13;210:11;
  219:8;221:24;
  241:22;263:5,6;
  281:13,16;316:2
dated (4) 210:21;
  211:18;261:5,9
```

correctional (1)

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN	1
dates (64) 72:9,11,15,	
22;73:13;74:9;78:6;	
85:16,18;86:7;87:9,	
11;89:22,24;90:13;	
92:20;93:23;100:8;	
104:8;108:6,18,20;	
110:24;111:6,9,12,	İ
18,23;112:3,7;	
113:18;119:16,21,22;	
130:4,6;139:23;	
155:18;156:2,5,11;	l
157:12,19;158:16;	l
159:3,5,7;162:16,19,	ŀ
19;163:2;164:23;	
166:17;170:14; 171:24;172:7,13,24;	
173:3,10;240:9,10,	
19;263:6	İ
Dating (3) 261:2,2;	
283:10	
daughter (20) 13:22;	
42:8,16;43:2,11,13,	
20;245:8;251:13,14;	
255:10,11;265:14;	l
267:6;288:5,8;	ı
289:16;356:13;	
358:1,5	
Davis (54) 59:10;	
61:22;83:9;93:14;	
98:16;110:4;113:6;	İ
115:1;120:22;122:3;	l
123:17;150:8; 151:15;155:4;	
158:15;171:14;	
173:22;177:19;	
181:17;187:17;	
190:18:194:16.22;	
190:18;194:16,22; 197:12;198:5;199:1;	
204:15;207:23;	
211:7;237:23;242:5;	
243:10;244:19;	
246:11;248:22;	l
249:22;261:22;	
278:10,16;286:11;	
289:19;302:14;	
311:11;318:19;	
330:23;334:12;	
335:17;343:13,23; 345:22;346:5,15;	
347:17;352:9	
Davis' (3) 195:9;	
241:14;285:2	
dawg (1) 216:13	
Dawn (2) 247:3;	
248:18	
day (61) 6:24;25:9;	
57:12;63:13;69:8,14;	
73:1;74:13;81:1;	
85:20,22;86:5,13;	
88:3,4;89:1,3,5;	
108:10,12;123:22;	
129:14;155:24;	
159:6,12,21;160:23;	
	_

```
162:15,20;163:3;
  164:23;170:21;
  172:15,22;178:17;
   180:1,9;190:21;
   192:7,8,12,23;193:1,
  9;198:2;217:19;
  249:5;251:12,13;
  259:13,14;274:17;
  275:2;276:18;321:3,
  7,18;326:15;337:9;
  349:1,2
daylight (3) 109:1,2;
  332:7
days (34) 62:10;65:8,
   14,15;66:19;95:10,
  10;100:21;105:17,
  17;108:10,11;115:3,
  3,3,18,23;124:6;
  172:18;175:21,22;
  193:16;234:7,15;
  252:1,5,12:254:6,16:
  270:6;275:3;289:21;
  296:8;338:2
daytime (3) 86:11;
  120:18;326:16
deal (9) 138:13,14,
  17,19,20;233:23,24;
  285:3;328:13
dealings (1) 358:11
Debbie (1) 4:22
December (16) 15:6,
  7;42:9;43:1,1;180:6;
  182:20,22;204:8;
  210:12,15,22;211:18;
  234:24;237:19;
  246:12
decent (1) 299:5
decided (2) 70:5;
  71:17
decision (1) 56:20
defendant (1) 8:9
defendants (8) 4:19,
  21,23;5:1,3,5;6:14;
  54:22
defendant's (1) 286:9
defender (2) 176:24;
  271:13
defense (1) 4:5
defined (1) 73:21
delivered (5) 87:6;
  91:11;96:13;208:22;
  249:4
denied (1) 284:1
denies (1) 283:11
Department (2)
  146:7:148:17
Department's (1)
  174:16
departure (2) 354:2,4
dependency (2)
  29:24;30:4
depending (4) 126:6;
  299:5;323:21,24
```

```
depends (2) 126:11;
   161:6
Depo (2) 282:22,23
deposed (1) 5:18
deposition (12) 4:4,9;
  40:16;73:15;118:3,6;
  143:4;187:6;275:12;
  276:18;359:10,14
depression (5) 251:2;
  293:19,24;294:5,6
describe (5) 165:19;
  331:16;332:9,16;
  338:10
described (9) 79:16;
  85:23;118:12;119:4;
  163:21;164:14;
  165:21;167:16;238:4
describing (4) 132:22,
  23;133:2,3
description (2) 81:3;
  255:6
desire (2) 52:19;
  141:10
Desiree (2) 135:4;
  141:10
desires (1) 283:14
desk (12) 77:15;80:5;
  81:8;83:12;85:3;
  106:14;115:9;
  123:23;125:6,17,20;
  344:4
detail (2) 62:20;
  118:20
details (1) 318:18
detained (2) 300:9,10
DHS (22) 10:17,18;
  16:24;17:1;26:1;
  30:12;40:13;45:10,
  15;141:18;178:7,11,
  12;201:21;202:20;
  241:13;247:6,11;
  273:9;290:5,23;
  306:11
diagnosed (6)
  297:14,18;315:4,9,
  14;318:5
diagnoses (1) 317:22
diary (1) 307:7
dictionary (1) 54:1
die (6) 211:23;212:2,
  11;231:6;319:15,16
difference (2) 34:9;
  165:4
different (22) 94:16,
  17,20;111:24,24,24;
  112:1;120:23;
  124:20;152:10,17;
  155:12;165:7,10;
  202:20;206:18;
  231:24;243:12,14;
  266:4;273:19;351:23
difficult (1) 265:8
dinner (3) 193:2,12;
```

```
194:16
diploma (1) 298:18
direct (1) 263:1
Direction (1) 356:21
directly (2) 9:18;
  333:11
dirty (5) 221:6,11,12;
  355:2,11
disability (3) 297:12,
  22;317:2
disagreed (1) 351:1
disclose (1) 8:5
discovered (1) 194:15
discovery (2) 185:20;
  186:10
discuss (1) 265:6
discussed (1) 195:23
Discussion (11) 8:22;
  60:24;83:3;93:9;
   167:9;194:10;
  237:11:285:24:
  291:24;327:21;
  350:18
dishonest (1) 150:16
disorder (3) 297:16;
  317:23,23
displayed (1) 352:4
disregarded (1)
  183:24
disregarding (1)
  192:4
disrespectful (1)
  187:11
district (7) 146:2,5;
  175:15;176:15;
  262:4;263:19;264:9
disturb (3) 126:16,23;
  127:8
divided (2) 79:2;97:9
DJ (1) 232:6
docket (1) 230:6
doctor (7) 170:12;
  274:4;294:11;
  299:16;312:19,23;
  313:3
document (11) 14:3;
  139:16;144:3,13;
  209:18,24;210:4;
  230:2;279:8;280:11;
  281:4
documents (1) 72:7
Dog (1) 236:13
dollar (1) 50:2
dollars (10) 49:18,21;
  50:3,14;68:13,16;
  129:15:157:20:
  303:13;321:10
domestic (3) 25:4,5;
  202:18
done (13) 67:9;
  111:10;125:2;
  126:22;143:7;
  145:19;160:18;
```

```
161:5;162:2;182:2;
   183:4,14;275:11
Donna (4) 4:14,15;
   50:23;161:3
door (19) 65:1;69:11;
   126:16,24;128:15;
   131:11,12;132:9,11,
   13;133:19;169:13,
   19;221:24;255:1;
   339:15;340:13;
  345:4;349:21
doors (1) 27:9
Doris (1) 356:24
down (38) 37:3,18;
  57:1,12;62:16,18;
  65:15,20,24;82:15;
  85:7;87:18,18;103:9;
  104:11;115:22;
  133:10;142:12;
  145:22:174:12:
  217:2;219:14;
  220:19;222:24;
  223:1;227:6,7,12;
  232:6;245:16;251:8;
  264:4,14;284:16,20;
  296:10;313:13;350:3
downstairs (1) 179:4
downTake (1) 236:14
downtown (1) 288:18
drama (1) 353:16
drastic (2) 250:19,21
draw (1) 101:8
dress (2) 250:17;
  320:15
dressed (2) 82:10;
  103:6
drink (1) 226:13
drive (1) 191:7
driven (2) 190:21;
  192:15
driver's (3) 80:17;
  222:16;223:11
driving (1) 102:5
drop (3) 126:13;
  326:19,19
dropped (1) 63:3
drops (1) 326:24
drove (4) 102:24;
  109:3;192:12;255:5
drug (1) 176:10
drugs (1) 313:20
due (1) 265:1
duly (1) 5:17
Dumas (11) 29:14,18,
  23;30:6;38:2,12,20;
  199:7;200:5;201:19;
  265:23
during (34) 85:19;
  86:3,6;93:23;96:7;
  97:4;102:16;107:22;
  108:3,20,23;109:15;
  110:10,21;112:6;
  115:12,14;129:1;
```

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN	NG, L.P., et al.			August 23, 2018
145:24;146:24;	359:10	enforcement (1)	ex-boyfriend (1)	facility (6) 26:18;
147:23;148:15;	(1) 193:9	306:10	294:15	28:13;39:11,14;
172:22;175:14;	Eh (1) 234:2	engage (1) 71:18	except (2) 147:11;	175:12;179:17
177:20;191:20;	Eight (15) 18:21;	engaged (3) 218:8;	282:12	fact (5) 142:7;154:14;
			excepthow (1) 232:13	241:8;290:22;316:1
196:7,15;197:10;	72:24;74:12;97:1;	268:1;283:8		
200:12;264:6;265:9;	108:9,10,10,13;	enough (7) 48:12,17;	exchange (1) 285:3	factor (1) 54:17
283:18;296:19	120:21;308:11,19;	49:16,23;112:9;	exchanged (3)	facts (1) 154:15
dutch (3) 236:15,16,	314:4,4,5;317:14	187:14;280:20	229:16,18;352:8	fail (2) 8:5;318:14
22	either (10) 81:14;	enrolled (1) 299:7	exchanging (1)	faint (1) 234:4
	82:3,3;121:15;	enrolling (3) 299:9,	229:22	fair (4) 161:4;187:14;
\mathbf{E}	125:16;158:7;	10,12	excited (2) 191:24;	230:5;280:20
	165:12;188:14;	enter (3) 28:16;	192:2	fake (9) 58:17,18,18;
earlier (4) 210:18;	244:11;314:23	345:16;346:15	exclusively (1) 282:10	66:12,14;67:5;
221:16;224:11;324:4	Ejaculated (2)	entire (3) 7:22;16:11,	Excuse (1) 331:19	134:22,23;136:7
early (5) 34:16;	163:12,24	11	excused (1) 359:12	fall (1) 301:6
127:15;146:12;	electric (1) 296:5	entitled (1) 263:13	Exhibit (10) 139:11;	false (2) 134:24;
188:15,17	Elementary (2)	epileptic (1) 252:20	209:19;229:5,5;	151:8
earnings (1) 76:22	317:19;319:2	episodes (1) 252:21	230:8;262:22;263:2;	familiar (3) 279:15;
East (3) 30:23;	else (32) 10:7;14:10;	er'body (1) 235:10	278:23;286:1;287:21	312:3;317:24
181:12;200:4	18:17;21:2;27:5;	error (1) 307:5	exhibits (2) 294:21;	family (23) 29:20;
easygoing (2) 157:3;	33:10;47:19,24;59:1;	escape (2) 128:15,16	327:22	30:2;48:24;55:18,22;
320:10	70:7,12;93:20;96:13;	escorts (1) 196:1	expect (4) 219:22;	56:4,7;61:12;189:11;
	111:13;118:16;	essentially (1) 335:22	220:11;248:10;275:1	195:7,9,10;218:16;
eat (13) 90:5,12;	121:22;139:18;	established (1)	expecting (2) 234:24;	252:17,19;256:9;
116:19;171:19;	146:20;157:16,22;	161:14	336:11	262:16;269:12,14;
258:23;259:13,15,22;	182:8;189:17;	estimate (12) 68:12,	experience (4)	271:12;290:19;
260:6,10,19;291:2;		23;71:3;78:11;	168:13;250:12;	292:23;296:16
313:12	195:23;229:12; 260:6;274:5;275:9;	100:10,11;239:10;	257:2;261:1	Fantasy (2) 213:15;
eating (9) 104:14;	277:19;334:20;	252:3,11,14,14;297:7	experienced (2)	215:14
193:2;257:10,13,14,	341:5;345:2;354:23	estimates (1) 112:21	264:21;299:19	far (12) 69:10;84:1;
15;258:22;259:12;	1	estimates (1) 112:21	experiencing (1)	101:11;102:10;
313:18	else's (1) 58:17 em (1) 233:21	et (1) 4:6	260:23	119:11;122:21;
EB (1) 4:6	e-mail (8) 184:2,24;	ethnicity (1) 58:18	ex-pimp (5) 264:22;	188:19;195:5;
EB-1 (2) 139:11,17		etiquette (1) 187:4	265:1;266:13,24;	326:11;329:11;
EB-2 (3) 209:18,19;	185:9,18,23;186:2,3,	Eugene (1) 23:15	267:21	333:8,20
210:1	e-mailing (1) 186:1	evaluated (1) 262:14	explain (8) 13:23;	fast (1) 222:23
EB-3 (1) 262:22 EB-4 (3) 278:23;	emergency (8) 55:18,	evaluation (7)	25:7;28:20;123:5;	fat (1) 81:15
279:1,5	22;56:4,8;61:12;	261:18;263:4,6,6,18;	149:8;151:7;226:3;	father (21) 15:14,20;
EB-5 (2) 286:1,6	252:18,19;290:19	264:7;267:2	261:3	19:21;20:13;22:19,
	Emily (1) 5:10	Even (10) 9:17;	explained (4) 61:11;	20,23;23:4,7,10,13;
EB-6 (1) 287:21	emotional (3) 260:24;	185:15;191:20;	118:20;128:20;	251:12;252:20;
EB-7 (2) 327:22;	264:23;274:10	232:14;235:17;	149:10	255:1;256:11;261:6;
329:16	emotionally (3)	283:5;302:16;	explaining (2) 61:5;	265:2;267:13;288:5;
EB-8 (3) 327:22;	250:13;257:4;293:1	313:16;316:1;350:7	83:8	316:17;353:14
329:17;330:8	emotions (1) 292:14	evening (1) 98:3	exposing (1) 353:13	father's (1) 296:15
EBT (1) 296:24	employees (4) 352:2,	event (1) 270:2	expressed (1) 246:13	FB (1) 225:8
Ed (15) 37:18;		eventually (3) 206:4;	extend (1) 123:24	FBI (8) 184:14;206:5,
137:21;143:17;	5,10;354:7	307:19;309:3	extent (1) 12:14	8,18;207:2,12,18;
153:1;160:12,22;	employment (1)			262:9
161:7,23;186:16,23;	295:23	everybody (3) 9:7;	extra (3) 234:7,15; 321:5	
187:11;194:6;	enabled (1) 185:8	189:23;255:2	1	fear (1) 352:5
228:21;280:2;284:19	end (20) 9:14;18:13;	Everyone (2) 139:18;	eye (1) 333:14	February (16) 26:11,
Edison (1) 174:24	25:3;41:20,22,24;	359:8	eyes (1) 133:7	12;180:7;188:21,23;
education (1) 318:22	57:2;69:22;117:22;	Everywhere (3)	\mathbf{F}	196:21,22;197:3,16,
Edward (2) 4:18;6:9	144:13;173:13;	355:5,8,11	F	17,24;198:20;
effect (2) 38:2;313:10	199:22;217:9;	exact (5) 21:17;	Face (E) 25:16	205:11;208:2,5,12
effects (1) 37:3	223:23;237:9;273:6;	112:18,19;115:16;	Face (5) 35:16;	federal (5) 207:20;
(19) 4:4;5:15;	298:12;327:19;	253:20	215:23,24;216:3;	241:15;242:9;262:8;
8:13,14;60:2,9;	329:3;350:1	exactly (7) 150:15;	314:10	263:24
64:12;73:16;107:24;	ended (7) 24:23;31:5,	152:2,4,4;198:1;	Facebook (17) 20:20;	feel (4) 196:16;233:8;
136:21;141:13;	15,16;40:19;69:15;	278:3;280:13	24:11;41:8;224:22;	258:17;292:13
148:13;203:17;	247:14	examined (1) 5:17	225:1,10,10,11,14;	Feelin (1) 231:14 feeling (4) 132:19;
227:24;263:4;264:7;	ends (1) 359:9	example (3) 229:11; 280:3;328:17	307:9,11,15,17,19, 21;308:2,4	275:6,7;292:12
310:21;358:19;	Energy (2) 296:6,11	200.5,320.17	21,300.2,4	213.0,1,232.12

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN
feelings (5) 213:22,
24;227:17;239:1;
246:13
feels (1) 283:10
feet (2) 333:10,12
felt (14) 48:12,15,17;
132:14,17,18;133:14;
183:9;191:14,15;
221:16;245:22;
291:4;354:21
female (17) 21:16,19,
19,20;33:18,19,21;
34:1,7;35:5;109:13;
140:14;141:7;
144:24;265:20,22;
286:24
fencing (1) 27:3
fetishes (3) 58:12;
66:3;321:8
few (22) 6:22;13:4;
41:10;65:8,14,14;
66:19;95:10;101:15;
102:9;120:14;125:4;
130:4,6,7;138:6;
171:8;204:10;
273:13;279:14; 296:8;313:21
fewer (1) 292:7
Fifteen (8) 88:23;
157:9,15,17,20;
197:13;257:1;326:12
fifteen-minute (2)
164:14;326:13
fifth (3) 130:14,15;
319:1
fight (22) 28:4;30:16,
24;31:5,10,12,14,17,
23;32:3,5,10,15;33:2,
7;181:12;200:3;
269:12;279:11;
306:18;358:1,6
fighting (1) 234:8
figure (2) 60:15;289:1
file (2) 276:15,16
filed (1) 54:21
finally (1) 309:17
find (8) 95:21;136:4;
184:7;225:13;251:5;
271:6,10;278:13
finding (1) 278:20
fine (7) 5:22;36:17;
144:15;187:1,12;
232:9;277:18 finish (6) 7:22,24;
118:15;154:8;187:6; 239:22
finished (5) 164:11;
174:20;285:13,15;
353:24
fire (3) 128:14,16;
311:16
first (132) 7:1;11:17;
12:19;14:14,15;17:6,
,,,,,,

```
17;24:8;28:11;29:2;
   30:20;33:12;39:13,
   19,21,22,24;40:4,12;
   42:8,15,17,19,21;
   43:20,23;57:11,19;
   62:4,5,10,21;64:6;
   67:23;69:20;70:22;
   73:1;74:13;75:4,9;
   79:16;83:20,20;
   85:22,23;92:11;96:7;
   102:16;111:9,17;
   112:6;120:15;
   122:24;130:24;
   132:10;134:22;
   135:3;140:1;141:19;
   149:19;170:21;
   174:6;180:10,19,22;
   181:6,20,23;182:16;
   185:3;190:22;
   191:11:192:10;
   193:17;195:5,20:
   196:3:198:21;
   199:13,14,22;203:13;
  204:3,4;206:13,14,
   15;211:3,17,21;
  216:10;219:8;
  222:15;223:10;
  224:11;231:9;
  235:18;240:24;
  241:1,10;263:2,12;
  266:19;272:2,8;
  286:17;300:13;
  303:9;307:18;309:2,
  3;320:6;321:3;
  325:11;326:1;
  328:18;330:22;
  331:24;332:10;
  335:16;336:3,21;
  337:9;338:5;340:7;
  345:17;346:20;
  347:15,16,16;348:24;
  349:2
five (9) 11:18;13:1;
  16:20;34:22;172:20;
  176:22;258:2;
  289:21;313:21
five-minute (1) 90:11
five-month (2) 11:21,
  22
five-page (1) 209:24
fix (1) 17:15
flex (2) 227:20,20
flip (1) 286:18
floor (5) 128:16;
  129:7;281:20;329:4;
  342:5
focus (1) 158:1
folder (1) 51:8
follow (8) 52:24;
  140:23;141:20;
  158:6;167:1;186:4;
  264:17;265:11
followed (2) 107:6,17
                         freely (2) 26:19;28:15
```

```
following (2) 69:15;
   70:3
follows (1) 5:18
follow-up (2) 166:22;
   359:6
follow-ups (1) 350:13
food (12) 86:21,22;
   91:10;169:11,12;
   259:19,20,21;260:12,
   17;297:9,24
force (3) 66:7;239:18,
forced (8) 153:9;
   154:2,10;155:4,9;
   283:12;284:1,12
forget (3) 227:22;
   232:15;268:18
forgot (1) 226:15
form (38) 17:19;18:2;
  26:24:27:21:28:3.17:
   29:22;30:13;31:19,
  21;32:7;37:5;38:4,
   10;50:5;73:20;95:13;
   104:1;112:12;
  119:14;122:6,9;
   132:24;136:11;
   147:11,15;148:4;
   154:14;159:16;
   170:24,24;220:1;
  238:13;323:23;
  331:2;342:23;343:6;
  344:20
formal (2) 186:17,19
formally (1) 229:16
forth (1) 338:9
forward (2) 7:21;
   182:3
Foster (22) 10:15,24;
  11:23;12:13;13:2;
  16:24;17:7,9;42:15,
  17,21;46:17;54:9;
  55:24;56:5,6;57:9;
  61:18;204:1;249:3;
  352:24;357:20
found (7) 20:18,21.
  21,22;180:24;195:7;
  202:20
four (18) 10:13;21:10,
  10;23:3;39:20;47:4;
  109:23;119:4;130:8,
  8,9;156:2,5;179:20;
  180:5;206:20;258:2;
  328:2
fourth (2) 114:21;
  130:15
Frankford (6) 51:13,
  15;62:18;67:3;92:9;
  128:1
free (3) 148:13;
  228:17;279:19
freedom (2) 190:3;
  304:3
```

```
freezer (1) 260:9
freshened (1) 88:11
fridge (1) 260:8
friend (3) 63:16;
   157:4;212:4
friendly (4) 218:14;
  353:22;354:3,4
friends (14) 32:16,17;
   117:1;171:8,8,10;
  292:24;307:17,19,22;
  308:2;320:20;324:9;
   356:4
friend's (1) 62:12
frightened (1) 342:21
frisk (1) 132:22
front (31) 29:18;
  30:11;38:12;76:16;
  77:15;80:5;81:8;
  83:11;84:18;85:3;
  106:14;115:8;
   123:23;125:5,17,20;
  175:15;176:15;
  178:17,19,23,24;
  199:7;210:1;266:6;
  279:5;286:7;288:1;
  326:21;327:4;344:3
FTL (1) 228:9
Fu (1) 64:8
Fua (1) 231:5
fuck (7) 216:13,21;
  223:17;224:1;228:9,
  11;235:8
F-U-C-K (1) 234:13
fucking (1) 234:16
Fu-Fu (1) 211:24
full (1) 8:13
fully (2) 103:19;281:2
fun (4) 216:17;
  217:14;226:11,12
funds (1) 239:2
funeral (1) 22:16
furniture (1) 351:15
further (5) 75:8;
  238:7;264:16,20;
  266:22
future (1) 283:14
          G
Garden (1) 273:17
gas (4) 114:12;132:6;
  168:22;296:5
gather (1) 351:3
gave (29) 50:14;
  67:23;68:1;69:3;
  77:13;83:24;99:10,
  10;131:15;132:4,14;
  134:4,22;135:1;
```

146:1;150:13;151:8;

252:14;254:9;255:5;

174:7;184:8,21;

190:14;191:18;

203:22;239:4;

```
257:6;265:19
gears (1) 351:10
GED (1) 298:17
generally (1) 351:7
George (1) 319:1
Germantown (3)
   10:23;202:14,24
gettin (5) 231:15,16;
   232:16,19;235:16
gettn (3) 222:15;
   223:11;233:7
girl (10) 13:19,20;
   52:10;55:23;160:3;
   217:19;256:4;
   324:11;356:5,12
girlfriend (1) 193:10
girlfriends (2) 171:11,
girls (5) 174:8;
   195:24;196:2;
  323:19;355:22
given (7) 14:2;36:19,
  20;139:18;190:13;
  259:10;356:3
giving (4) 165:11;
   190:1;220:22;241:9
glass (2) 113:14;
  339:15
Gmail (2) 184:1,13
goals (2) 224:6,8
godmother (2) 310:3,
  5
goes (5) 76:2;92:13;
  240:15;245:14,17
gon (4) 216:12;
  222:14;223:6,8
gonna (3) 222:16;
  223:12;235:17
Good (29) 6:2,3;
  55:16;117:18;147:9;
  175:9,10;193:13;
  228:4,4;232:7;
  233:10,11;235:1,12;
  240:4;244:11;
  257:16;285:18,21;
  292:4,5;296:14;
  316:18;317:15;
  318:13;319:3;
  320:16;346:13
Google (1) 328:4
government (3)
  243:9;244:18;
  263:24
Government's (1)
  229:5
GPS (1) 27:4
grabbed (1) 96:3
grades (2) 299:3;
  318:12
graduate (1) 298:19
graduated (1) 299:3
graduating (1) 298:12
granted (1) 265:3
```

	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	·		
great (2) 285:6;	285;9,14;286:5;	79:12;84:21;134:4;	hardware (1) 168:8	16:9
329:15	287:12,16,19,23;	292:24;335:1	harm (1) 54:23	hey (3) 216:18;
Greenberg (251)	289:5;291:20;292:7;	handcuffed (1) 146:3	harmed (2) 242:5;	217:17;218:12
4:10,18,18;5:4,20;	300:23;350:12,21;	handcuffs (2) 134:5,7	250:13	hi (1) 218:14
6:1,9;8:18;9:1,10,12;	358:21;359:2	handed (3) 79:14;	HARTWELL (2) 4:20,	High (7) 51:13,15;
11:6,8;12:14,18,21;	grimy (6) 217:3;	100:6;133:15	20	298:12,18,19,24;
17:21;18:4;27:2,22;	220:23;221:2,6,11;	handing (1) 139:16	hash (11) 224:20;	299:4
28:5,19;30:1,5,15;	232:15	handle (1) 272:9	226:1,4,10,14,16;	higher (1) 169:5
31:20,24;32:4,9,14;	grocery (1) 260:16	handling (2) 261:24;	227:7,15,20;228:3,9	Highway (4) 326:22;
37:7,12,19,23;38:6,	group (14) 10:6;31:3,	285:1	Haverford (1) 357:6	327:1,2;328:8
11;50:6,9,11,19,23;	3,4;32:16,17;34:5,7,	handsome (1) 213:15	head (7) 103:15; 150:3;197:20;	HIPAA (3) 353:6,7,9
51:2;55:8,12,20; 56:22;60:10;61:3;	17,23;46:6;183:10; 203:3,10	handwriting (2) 210:4;230:21	222:13;223:5;309:5;	history (8) 262:15; 263:13;266:20;
63:3,8;65:10;68:10;	groups (2) 32:21;34:3	handwritten (1)	312:24	281:9;282:8;350:23,
74:6;75:12;76:2,6,10,	guess (24) 56:20;	249:15	health (4) 258:13;	24;351:2
11;78:10;83:6;85:1;	58:16;60:16;65:18;	hang (1) 292:8	279:9,11;282:11	hit (2) 33:9,9
93:12;95:18;104:3;	100:10;101:8;	happen (25) 30:22;	healthy (2) 257:20;	Hitta (1) 232:4
108:2;112:15,23;	150:19;151:4;157:4;	31:14;45:18;58:20;	258:13	hitting (1) 169:3
113:23;117:18;	164:4;176:3;184:18;	62:23;66:18;111:22;	hear (23) 6:12,19;	HIV (1) 283:6
118:10;119:15;	193:12;213:21;	112:2;120:17,17;	9:7;56:2;80:4,10,12;	Hmm (4) 82:9;89:23;
122:7;124:22;125:1;	220:6;225:23;	155:15;164:21;	118:18;131:13;	207:8;326:12
126:21;133:1;	233:22;241:8;	168:15;172:2,11;	140:10;153:22;	Hold (15) 37:14;
136:12,19;137:7,11,	303:20;304:3;	175:18;193:15;	192:1;247:19,22;	112:19;126:9;
14,18,23;138:2,10,	320:11;333:4;347:6,	205:18;251:9;	248:5,8;300:23;	136:17,17;150:18;
18,21;139:1,5,15;	7	269:10;276:17;	312:13,15;334:5,5;	154:7;187:15;227:6,
140:21;141:6;	guesses (1) 68:8	303:24;323:3,6;	343:22;352:13	7;232:6;239:21;
142:11,16,22;143:2,	guessing (1) 198:10	345:12	heard (15) 64:24;	240:11;242:24;244:6
6,13,19;144:2,7,16,	guesstimate (1) 68:8	happened (94) 14:5;	95:7;140:24;177:19;	holding (7) 26:18;
19,22;145:2,5,10,14,	guesstimates (1)	31:9,10,11;33:12;	181:20;232:24;	165:9;217:2;219:14;
19,21,23;147:7,10,	112:21	36:7,15;38:13,21;	248:15;278:1,2;	220:19;236:14;296:9
15,20;148:14;	guesstimating (1)	39:9;55:1,5;58:14; 61:6;62:24;64:1;	299:20;312:2,3,8,11; 316:14	hollowing (1) 95:2 home (46) 10:6;
150:21;151:5,11; 152:7;153:2,5;154:9,	guest (1) 344:18	66:18,22;67:19;68:6;	hearing (18) 9:15;	20:10;26:8;41:4;
21;155:1;157:24;	guest (1) 344.18 guilty (7) 36:8,9,15;	69:1,7;70:14;71:4,	56:24;175:24;	42:16,22,24;43:8,10;
158:2;159:17,23;	38:1;176:3,5,20	21;72:4;75:3;76:12,	177:14;178:16;	44:17,23;45:3,5;46:6,
160:4,8,13;161:2,5,9,	gun (4) 278:10,14,17,	15;77:11,23;78:2,13;	179:6;205:11;208:2;	12;52:18;54:4;57:20,
14;162:5,6;164:2,10;	20	79:9;84:9;85:15;	209:7,13;228:23;	20,22,22;58:5,5,21;
166:14,15,21;167:5,	guy (18) 56:19;65:2,	87:8,12,22;89:18;	241:15;245:17,20;	61:19;70:1;183:10;
12,22,24;169:5,14;	2;67:21;71:24;96:1;	91:13;92:16;97:23;	246:23;247:16;	184:6;185:4;203:3,
171:3;175:11;	111:14;132:13;	98:15;100:5;104:9,	266:6;312:6	11;204:1;231:20;
180:16;185:24;	156:15;168:21;	23;105:2,8;111:23;	heavy (4) 82:4,5,6;	249:5;254:22;
186:7,12,19,22,24;	169:13,15,21,23;	112:3,24;117:12;	332:22	256:14;260:17;
187:5,8,12,16;	301:18;324:11,12,19	119:23;120:5;129:1,	Heavyset (1) 341:5	271:1;278:6;289:11,
194:13;196:24;	guys (8) 57:18,24;	6;130:3,16;132:3;	height (2) 81:24;	14;290:14,16;
197:2,4;198:18;	58:12;66:3;72:24;	134:3;136:9,13,15,	332:21	355:15;356:9;357:20
208:4,15,17,18;	157:2;321:8;335:5	24;137:2;141:23; 145:24;146:10;	heisen (1) 37:16	homeless (2) 300:2; 337:13
209:17,21;220:2; 224:2;228:1;229:4,7,	guy's (1) 324:13	173:5;175:14,24;	held (12) 4:9;8:22; 60:24;83:3;93:9;	honest (3) 142:9;
20;230:4,7,10,15;	Н	175.3,173.14,24,	167:9;194:10;	245:9;351:7
234:22;235:3;		180:17;190:23;	237:11;285:24;	hookers (1) 322:24
236:21;237:15;	habit (1) 258:22	194:17,21;197:15;	291:24;327:21;	hookup (1) 178:22
238:16;240:1,15,23;	habits (2) 257:11;	198:24;200:3;	350:18	hope (3) 232:15;
242:15;243:4,6,16,	259:12	201:14;202:8;	help (17) 201:21;	233:12;292:19
21;244:2,5,10,14,17,	hair (4) 70:19;133:8;	205:22;207:17;	222:18;223:14;	hopefully (1) 292:8
24;245:5;246:5;	332:18,24	229:10;232:13;	275:5;289:22,23,24;	hoping (1) 275:4
252:15;258:5,8;	half (15) 21:5,7;68:1,	255:9;269:16,20;	290:3,7;292:20;	hospital (3) 45:4;
262:21,24;268:24;	1;69:3;74:18,18;	283:18;294:10;	298:4;300:3;310:13;	170:11;296:18
272:7,17;274:22;	146:23;147:23;	313:19	313:8;317:7;344:2;	hotel (26) 59:20;62:6,
275:20,24;276:3,7,	148:15;157:18;	happening (1) 255:23	354:8	21;63:15,20,22;64:2;
11,13,19,23;277:4,8,	175:13,14;195:2;	happiness (1) 292:18	helping (2) 220:7,9	65:8,11;66:20;69:19,
13,17,22;279:3,4;	267:9	happy (1) 275:6	Hewlett (7) 16:5,7,19;	20;70:6,9;86:24;
280:13,18,21;281:2,	[Hall (3) 03.0 0.100.1	hard (5) (b) 1 (44.774)		
6;284:15,21,24;	Hall (3) 92:8,8;128:1 hand (6) 57:11;	hard (5) 9:11;56:24; 232:5;292:16;313:14	17:12,16;19:5;21:3 H-E-W-L-E-T-T (1)	87:24;88:24;89:9; 92:2,16;116:3;131:4;

221:5,13;222:15;

John (5) 4:24;72:17;

10,11

223:11;233:7;253:1;

254:8;295:21;296:2,

MOTEL 6 OPERATION
132:6;172:14;302:5;
321:19 hotels (4) 122:4;
123:6;126:15;173:20 hour (15) 68:24;
128:4,7;146:23; 147:23;148:15;
157:17,18,21;158:24;
163:9,17;164:6; 195:2;321:9
hours (19) 97:1; 102:9;120:14;
129:19;138:7;
157:18,21;158:17; 160:7,24;161:1;
162:11;163:8; 178:15;179:7;
188:17;191:9; 253:21;254:23
house (39) 11:23;
13:5;16:2,12;17:23; 22:19,21;25:16;
57:15,16;58:21;59:7; 62:18;66:1,24;67:1,
2;69:3,10,13;70:1; 193:2,8;194:17;
197:11,15;204:24; 205:2;251:19;
255:17;260:12;
303:8;315:18,19; 317:8;320:7;321:3,
21;357:1 household (4) 17:13,
17;18:20,23 Housekeeper (5)
340:4;346:18; 347:11,22;348:4
housekeepers (2)
358:9,12 housekeeping (4)
126:17;127:4;346:1, 5
housemate (1) 357:3 houses (1) 62:12
Hugs (1) 237:6 human (8) 54:24;
55:2;264:10;271:8;
274:10;300:1,7; 353:12
hundred (3) 68:13,16; 303:13
hung (1) 344:11 hungry (2) 260:8;
320:9 hurt (2) 314:22;
343:17
husbands (1) 17:22 hygiene (6) 47:17,21;
48:22;104:15; 122:17;336:7
I

```
ID (4) 80:11,13,15;
  335:1
idea (3) 68:4;89:16;
  235:1
identification (15)
  80:8,19;83:14;
  105:18,21;115:6;
  117:10;139:12;
  209:20;262:23;
  265:2;278:24;286:2;
  287:22;327:23
identify (1) 12:12
illegal (6) 305:8,12.
  14;322:10;323:14,20
illness (2) 281:9;
  282:9
image (1) 328:5
immediately (2)
  107:6,17
impact (12) 52:19;
  241:23;242:3,11,14,
  22:243:8:244:19:
  245:1,6,12;246:17
impatient (1) 320:9
impressed (1) 276:18
improper (3) 132:23;
  138:11;147:17
inadequate (1) 50:16
incarcerated (7)
  188:20;268:7,21;
  269:1,3,5;270:9
incident (7) 28:6;
  38:1;139:21;171:7;
  255:9;294:3;311:15
incidents (2) 251:9,21
included (3) 93:18;
  215:7;264:22
includes (1) 139:23
income (4) 259:23;
  296:22;297:11;298:1
inconsiderate (1)
  47:10
incorrect (2) 14:2;
  142:5
independent (6) 10:5;
  40:12;201:16,18;
  222:17;223:13
independently (5)
  45:16,23;46:2,7,10
indicates (2) 263:16;
  266:22
indicating (8) 27:7;
  103:11;224:15;
  287:13;329:4;
  330:10;331:5,9
individual (2) 26:3;
  73:22
Individual's (1) 264:5
indoors (1) 77:9
influence (1) 6:16
information (15)
  135:1;164:18;165:2,
  5,6,9,10,11;185:22;
```

```
199:2,5;219:19;
  220:22;228:23;
  353:11
in-house (1) 5:6
injured (1) 35:1
injuries (3) 35:13;
  170:9;274:10
Inn (85) 5:1,3;69:18;
  72:2,23;74:15;75:7;
  76:12,13;78:19,21;
  79:3;85:10;87:18,22;
  88:1,13,16,20;90:10,
  19,24;91:5;92:14;
  93:15,24;96:12;
  97:24;113:3,16,24;
  114:4,16,16;115:20,
  21;117:14;118:22,22,
  23;119:1;120:6,12;
  127:12,14;128:2,9,
  13;129:20;132:1;
  153:23;155:19;
  156:3;162:16,17,21;
  163:5;208:1;237:24;
  278:11;292:10;
  324:11,16;325:1,6,
  12;326:2,7,9;327:4;
  328:5,18;330:16;
  335:14,15;336:10,14,
  20;343:3;345:2,7,16,
  21;346:14;349:8
insecure (1) 250:14
inside (4) 178:20;
  331:6;333:9;338:13
Instagram (1) 307:10
Instead (2) 14:19;
  48:4
Institute (3) 261:18;
  262:6;266:12
institution (1) 311:11
instructed (1) 160:21
instructing (5) 50:20,
  21;244:7,22;276:20
instruction (1) 186:13
instructions (1) 6:23
insult (1) 331:18
intend (1) 283:13
intention (1) 186:1
intercourse (1) 283:9
interest (1) 58:9
interested (4) 56:21;
  57:19,23;58:2
interfered (1) 138:7
interim (1) 281:1
internet (1) 185:9
interrupt (4) 37:15,17;
  74:1:148:2
interviewed (3)
  153:15:154:4:155:3
intimate (1) 264:21
into (44) 16:23;17:1,
  7,9;28:4;37:21;
  38:14;43:7;45:21;
```

```
70:16;79:10;85:24;
  86:18;88:24;89:19;
  105:22;120:22;
  154:3,11;155:4,10;
  174:17;179:17;
  180:7;181:12;
  201:15;222:5;
  269:12;274:17;
  283:5,24;291:6;
  306:18;316:7;
  318:18;338:5;340:1,
  3,11;347:22;357:2
introduce (1) 4:16
introduced (2)
  133:13,13
introductions (1) 6:12
investigation (1)
  206:5
involve (1) 241:5
involved (14) 27:17;
  30:16,24;32:15;
  33:20;35:20;56:12;
  61:5,7;262:5,9;
  264:10;270:16;301:5
issue (1) 296:14
issues (6) 52:9;53:2,
  7,9;54:12;353:14
items (2) 104:21;
  107:11
           J
Jackson (1) 23:15
jail (13) 53:24;135:9,
  11;177:5,11;181:2;
  187:21;188:1;209:8;
  218:2;269:23;270:4,
Jamar (6) 16:5,7,19;
  17:12,16;19:5
J-A-M-A-R (1) 16:8
Janitor (1) 19:9
January (24) 27:14;
  43:15;180:6,9,13,14,
  17;181:6;182:13;
  185:5,6;187:19;
  192:5;193:18;
  194:18;196:19;
```

197:15,23;198:1,3,3;

201:11,12;205:4

Jay-Z (1) 215:6

133:9

JJ (1) 357:6

jeans (2) 103:12;

Jeep (1) 101:18

JJC (15) 177:24;

12;233:18

JJPI (1) 273:2

job (12) 181:24;

178:13,20:179:4,5;

180:1;181:10;200:1.

2,7,9;201:1;207:10,

Jhene (2) 215:5,15

156:22;301:14; 343:16 johns (3) 151:2; 302:11;323:1 Johnson (4) 23:21; 24:2;135:4;141:11 joke (4) 216:4; 218:15;224:14;334:8 Joseph (3) 261:18; 262:5;266:12 journal (1) 307:7 Judge (30) 29:14,18, 23;30:6,11;38:2,12, 17,18,20;160:18; 178:17,23,24;189:23; 199:7;200:5;201:19; 242:4;245:18; 247:19;265:3,19,21, 23;266:3,4,7;300:15, 20 July (4) 201:4,11; 282:18,23 jump (1) 52:11 jumped (1) 52:12 June (2) 251:24; 253:6 jurisdiction (1) 161:15 justice (5) 175:16; 176:16;177:24; 227:11;299:22 Juvenile (3) 177:21, 24;179:22 K keep (33) 9:13;37:21;

60:1:63:1:64:11: 96:10;97:7;107:23; 118:17;126:16; 127:4;135:10; 140:10;153:21; 168:18;172:17; 200:14;222:13; 223:2,5,19;227:23; 233:20:236:19: 243:23,24;274:20; 287:2;307:7;310:20; 311:7;313:13;358:18 keeping (1) 79:5 **Kensington (4)** 57:12; 61:21,24;65:16 **kept (12)** 66:6,8;68:1; 74:18,19;117:6; 240:6;290:15; 291:10;320:18; 347:8;355:14 **Key (8)** 27:6,6,7;84:3; 125:19;126:10;

46:5;59:16;64:21;

129:4;348:11
keys (7) 124:15,16,
17,20;125:3;126:13;
348:18
Khaled (1) 232:6
kicked (2) 271:1;
289:10
kicks (1) 320:16
614~ (6) 751.Q.
kids (6) 251:8; 274:17;275:1;293:1,
2/4:1/;2/5:1;295.1,
5;297:2
kind (26) 10:6;20:12;
26:16;27:3;55:7;
60:16;66:7;80:15;
81:17;156:24;
165:16;168:7;
171:17;217:21;
222:22;234:4;
238:21;282:23;
285:3;292:16;313:6;
315:21,22;320:11;
315:21,22;320:11; 334:21;335:9
334:21;333:9
kinds (1) 352:16
kisses (1) 237:6
kitchen (3) 96:23;
254:24;311:22
Kline (1) 271:14
knew (22) 38:17;
60:6,7,13;64:10,14;
96:1;134:8;146:20;
165:3;189:21,23,24;
195:24;198:5;
202:19;205:15;
232:23;241:3;
251:20;255:3;324:12
knife (12) 165:13,16, 17,18,22,23;167:14,
17,18,22,23;167:14,
17,18;168:1,7;170:1
knives (1) 315:17
knock (3) 131:11;
340:13;345:4
knocked (4) 132:9,10,
12;221:24
knowledge (8) 38:22;
268:2;293:18;295:4,
12;301:20;342:21;
343:22
known (2) 174:24;
232:4
knows (4) 195:7;
214:15;251:6;255:2
ĭ

L

label (1) 141:14 lady (4) 80:11,24; 83:24;345:1 **Lake (4)** 29:4,5,6; 357:1 land (1) 200:21 language (2) 73:12; 156:18 last (36) 6:4;12:22;

```
15:18;16:20,23;25:2;
  33:4;40:19;41:6;
  130:4;140:4;186:15;
   192:17;195:1;199:9;
  204:10;206:16;
  228:16;235:7;247:4,
  5;251:17;261:5,8;
  271:19;274:3;
  282:19;283:6;
  293:13,23;295:20;
  317:17;324:10;
  329:2,2;332:1
lasted (1) 308:21
late (10) 34:16;88:6,
  10;146:12,14;
  174:17;179:21;
  180:3;325:13;333:6
later (9) 40:16;65:9,
  14,15;138:14;
  188:20;254:23;
  267:9.9
laughin (2) 216:17;
  217:15
Laughing (4) 215:21;
  218:17,19;311:14
law (6) 161:15,22;
  228:10,11;305:21;
  306:10
lawsuit (1) 54:21
lawyer (4) 8:8,9;
  176:23;277:9
lawyers (2) 187:9;
  261:24
lay (1) 142:10
layout (2) 328:9;
  351:15
lazy (1) 54:19
leading (10) 145:3,
  11,15;147:9,13,15,
  16;148:3,6,10
learn (1) 300:6
learned (1) 147:18
least (2) 49:23;128:4
leave (34) 26:22;
  28:16,23;40:17;41:4;
  42:24;44:23;56:4;
  61:13;94:2;95:11,15;
  96:14,14,17,18;97:1;
  110:20;111:1;
  113:24;115:11;
  124:8,15;125:9;
  173:7;253:13;
  289:14,21;306:8;
  348:11,13,14,18,21
leaves (1) 158:15
leaving (5) 125:4;
  289:19;306:10;
  347:6;348:5
Lee (1) 356:18
left (61) 18:22;28:22;
  42:15,21;43:20;
  44:12;45:4;65:8,11,
```

14;69:6;71:22;72:5,

```
6,23;78:14;83:7;
  84:18,19;91:5,15,17;
  95:16;96:3,4;97:12;
  98:9,24;99:3;104:10;
   105:12;113:1;
   125:16;132:5,8;
  157:7;159:1;163:10,
  11;164:5,11;169:11,
  24;172:2,13;203:22;
  205:21,24;211:22;
  230:18;309:7,8;
  329:11;348:10,12;
  349:1,11,16;351:16,
  17,20
Legal (5) 4:13;27:17;
  270:23,24;323:20
lengths (1) 157:13
less (4) 27:15;
  178:15;181:2;275:3
Lester (2) 18:6,8
L-E-S-T-E-R (1) 18:9
letter (35) 174:6;
  181:23;182:4,12;
  183:4,7;184:1,16,18,
  20;190:11;204:16,
  16;208:21;210:7,11,
  13,19,21,24;211:18;
  213:20;216:8;218:2;
  231:10;232:11;
  237:18,19,22;238:3,
  10;246:11,12;249:5;
  250:1
level (1) 299:24
Levy (1) 133:9
liable (1) 54:23
Liberty (2) 288:16,17
license (3) 80:17;
  222:16;223:12
lie (4) 135:6,18;
  290:1;312:22
lied (4) 290:2,12,13;
  355:16
lies (1) 316:1
life (9) 16:15;182:3;
  183:16;224:12;
  238:6;262:16;
  294:10;307:13;310:8
light (2) 82:4;169:22
liked (3) 214:2,3,6
likely (1) 310:14
III (2) 216:11;232:8
Lincoln (5) 326:22;
  327:1,2;328:7,10
Line (16) 63:15,22,
  23;66:19;92:7;128:1;
  200:22;211:21;
  212:13;213:20;
  214:24;215:16;
  216:1;325:23;
  329:23,24
lines (1) 213:9
```

```
Lisa (3) 5:6;262:3;
   263:18
listen (7) 214:8,21;
   215:1,3,18;216:2,5
listened (1) 214:17
listening (1) 247:16
lithium (2) 313:7,16
little (23) 9:8,10,14,
   17;38:19;40:16;
   64:21;65:5;66:3;
   104:14;134:14;
   166:2,3;186:17;
   238:22;262:17;
   265:18;292:8;
   295:15,17;315:2,24;
   329:20
live (34) 10:8;12:24;
  21:2;22:22;23:3,10,
   12,18;24:4;43:9;
  44:1;45:15;46:1,22,
  24;61:19;69:10;
  178:23,23,24:198:19;
  202:1;222:19;
  223:15;224:13;
  255:4;256:7,9,15,17;
  293:5;308:7;310:10;
  316:21
lived (20) 11:11;12:3;
   13:3;16:10,13,19;
   17:13;23:16;25:16,
  19;42:6;43:19,23;
  45:13,23;46:10;57:8;
  61:18;202:19;308:9
lives (5) 16:1;20:6;
  23:7;256:19;310:18
living (37) 10:5,11;
  12:12;17:23;25:10;
  26:3;28:10;39:6;
  40:3,12;41:1;42:11;
  44:3,17,18;45:21;
  46:6;54:9;57:7,10,20,
  22;58:4;195:19;
  201:17,18;203:17;
  222:17,19;223:13,15;
  249:2;253:4,6;
  314:19;315:16;
  353:24
LMP (1) 282:18
lobby (10) 64:4;
  76:17;79:10;80:1;
  85:5;99:9;100:3;
  106:1;124:12;291:7
local (1) 102:1
located (2) 39:15;
  40:8
location (4) 129:10:
  202:20;252:7;281:19
locations (3) 10:18;
  306:3,11
locked (4) 27:10;
  179:17;213:8;228:14
Locust (2) 279:15;
```

```
LOL (1) 215:19
long (57) 7:4,9;10:11;
   11:16;12:24;16:10;
   33:4;39:19;43:17;
   47:3;68:21;88:22;
   103:9,11,15;105:16;
   109:24;117:6;
   120:12;128:3;
   129:18;130:20;
   146:22;164:3;
   175:12,18;177:7,13;
   178:14:179:5,19;
   191:10;192:17;
   195:1;200:9;201:10;
  202:23;203:15;
  219:22;249:4,17;
  251:23;268:21,22;
  269:1;270:4,15;
  273:22;289:19;
  295:20:296:7;
  313:20;317:13;
  321:14;332:18;
  334:15;354:20
longer (6) 148:9;
  157:13;171:12;
  183:19;256:21;292:9
longest (1) 157:13
look (29) 64:15;
   101:16;103:23;
  104:5;113:14;133:6;
  141:4;142:14,14;
  143:11;145:1,7;
  160:2,5,19;165:24;
  214:21;225:22;
  250:16;280:2;
  320:18;327:9;
  328:14;329:17;
  333:22;338:13;
  342:20;343:11;
  350:12
looked (12) 133:10;
  141:13;197:2;
  237:18;256:1;287:4;
  338:21;341:3,10;
  343:4,9;347:13
looking (14) 57:13;
  59:10;62:13;68:11;
  151:4;158:8;210:21;
  211:3;251:19;
  254:20;285:15;
  334:22,22;359:8
looks (7) 125:13;
  231:1;234:10,11,17;
  280:2;349:22
losing (1) 313:13
lost (2) 82:24;257:22
lot (20) 52:9,10;
  108:24;113:12;
  233:23;250:14,23;
  251:6;257:13,14,15;
  293:3;294:19;300:5;
  313:13;317:7;331:8,
```

281:19

lips (1) 334:9

liquor (1) 236:24

12;332:2;347:4

lots (1) 88:17 loud (7) 215:21; 228:3,6;236:15,16, 22;245:21 love (2) 216:9;236:13 low (1) 169:2 lower (3) 139:24; 140:1;229:14 LP (1) 4:6 lunch (2) 86:15; 118:12 luncheon (1) 117:24 lying (7) 137:3; 151:24;155:16; 164:24;165:7,12; 341:20

M

machine (2) 110:16, 23 Macy's (1) 48:20 mad (1) 216:10 mail (1) 225:18 Major (2) 296:6,11 majority (1) 34:13 makes (1) 230:4 making (12) 57:23; 97:19;142:8;160:12; 161:9;169:1;216:4; 218:16;235:24; 239:1;344:9,13 male (8) 21:16;33:18; 34:1,7;109:13; 158:23;163:9;265:20 Malik (28) 15:15,16, 21;24:8,12,20;26:7; 40:19;42:11;43:9; 44:12;199:9,12; 200:11;202:1,16; 252:22;255:10; 256:7;265:13; 266:12;267:13,20; 268:1,4,7;288:6; 308:2 Malikee (2) 15:10,12 Mall (7) 30:23;32:22, 24;33:1;181:13; 200:4;289:13 man (13) 15:23; 68:17;75:9;190:2; 212:23;213:1;217:4; 220:23;221:14; 304:1,8,12,15 manipulate (1) 356:6 manipulating (1) 238:23 manner (1) 281:5 many (54) 11:23; 12:3;13:11;21:9; 34:19;35:11;36:5; 43:24;44:1;46:24; 72:22;75:22;78:6;

84:5;85:18;86:7; 89:22;92:20;100:8, 19,21,21;101:9; 102:4;108:8;109:22; 110:8,18;111:6; 113:15,18;114:6,19; 115:23;116:6,16,22; 117:4;144:12;165:3; 172:18;206:18,21,21; 207:2,15;239:8,16; 252:1;254:1;269:3; 276:22;325:5;333:10 Maps (1) 328:5 March (6) 180:7; 202:5,6;203:7; 271:19,20 marijuana (16) 53:8; 54:17;94:6,12;95:4, 11,17;96:2;103:15; 176:8;228:4,5;239:5; 259:3,8;336:8 mark (6) 137:18; 209:17:287:20: 327:8;329:17,20 marked (11) 139:11, 17,23;209:19;210:1; 237:19;262:22; 278:23;286:1; 287:21;327:23 Market (3) 4:10; 207:10;259:23 Marks (12) 5:10,10; 229:24;230:5,8; 272:4,13,15;280:16; 322:11;323:15,22 marshal (1) 154:18 Master (6) 5:15;9:5, 22,23;25:13,15 materials (1) 168:9 matter (4) 4:5;279:24; 299:21;333:12 May (9) 4:8;6:23;8:9; 27:13;183:11; 251:18,24;253:6; 271:23 maybe (12) 98:4; 128:5;135:19;151:2; 218:6;222:19; 223:14;224:13; 234:17;259:13; 329:23;344:17 McDaniel (12) 55:24; 56:3,3;57:8,13;59:6, 23;61:17;62:11; 63:19;65:9,15 McDaniel's (2) 58:21; 59:7 McDonald's (4) 90:8, 12,17;260:2 McKie (2) 262:3;

263:18

meal (3) 86:17;

109:20,21

meals (17) 90:2;91:4; 92:23;93:2,17;96:13; 100:14,17;109:15,18; 110:6,10,13,15; 114:3,8;122:16 mean (92) 11:3,4; 22:15;33:8;38:8; 39:4;45:24;48:21; 51:24;53:1;75:17; 77:6;82:14;84:16; 85:19;91:23;94:13; 104:13;107:8; 111:21;121:20,21; 123:3;130:7;132:17; 163:11;173:17; 184:2;189:20; 193:21;195:9,11; 202:17;208:12; 212:2,5,10,16,20; 213:6,20;215:8; 217:18;219:17; 220:5,8;221:3,7,10; 222:8;226:9,18; 227:9,21;228:18; 231:18;232:3,18; 233:13;234:8;235:4, 11,21;236:23; 238:17;239:1; 240:24;250:22; 253:8,18;259:13; 261:9;269:18; 280:23;284:7,8; 291:1;303:23;304:1; 306:7;309:18; 319:20;321:11; 322:12;329:1;334:8; 336:14;343:17,18; 353:23;357:2;358:10 Meaning (3) 153:9; 216:1;240:18 means (9) 148:11; 160:9;163:23; 218:17;227:12; 228:9;236:10; 282:19;306:5 meant (7) 114:17; 220:6,21;226:15; 253:9;319:23;321:23 medi (1) 312:20 media (1) 307:9 medical (4) 274:4; 316:2;350:23;354:19 medication (5) 293:14;294:12; 312:21;313:4;318:8 medications (4) 6:17; 293:9,10;313:8 Meek (1) 215:5 meet (9) 24:8,10; 62:4;100:1;104:23; 124:11;146:19;

275:15;276:10,24; 277:5,10,20;302:3 meetings (8) 207:2, 17;275:13,18,22; 276:8,21,22 meLOL (2) 222:19; 223:15 member (3) 339:23; 345:3;346:14 members (1) 48:24 memoranda (1) 229:8 memorandum (3) 229:21;230:9; 286:10 memory (2) 7:13; 295:18 men (23) 33:23; 70:20;71:6;73:23; 74:8,12;78:5;85:17; 89:21;90:20;91:14; 97:6;101:9;154:1; 206:21,22;283:8; 321:13,15;322:2,5; 325:7;335:17 menses (1) 282:22 menstrual (2) 282:19; 319:8 mental (1) 260:23 mention (4) 263:22; 312:2;314:9;332:10 mentioned (7) 49:7; 58:22;151:20;214:5; 257:6;295:19;300:4 mentioning (1) 170:21 message (2) 41:8; 191:16 messages (2) 184:24; 250:9 met (22) 6:10;22:10; 60:6,12;62:1,3,5,10, 17;67:21;70:22;96:2; 105:9;107:11;152:1, 13;270:18;278:4; 289:13;301:22; 302:6;320:6 Mi (1) 232:4 MIA (1) 213:15 mic (3) 63:4,5;187:15 microphone (2) 82:24;169:2 microwave (2) 260:10;338:16 Mid (2) 34:16;325:13 midday (2) 98:3,4 middle (9) 86:13; 88:4;89:1,5;225:24; 228:22;263:3; 266:21;332:2 mid-long (1) 103:8 midnight (1) 146:15 might (9) 95:14; 302:8;324:8

7;338:1;343:4; 350:11,13 Migos (1) 215:5 Mill (1) 215:6 mind (3) 143:23; 236:4;257:8 minding (1) 103:4 mine (2) 56:1;63:16 minor (1) 303:22 minors (1) 12:12 minutes (26) 71:23; 88:23,23;110:1; 157:9,15,17,17,20, 21;159:1;163:10,11, 13,18,23,24;164:1,4; 176:22;192:18; 195:16:197:13; 257:1;326:12;334:17 Miranda (1) 133:24 mirror (2) 351:17,21 misleading (1) 161:20 misreading (1) 280:11 Miss (11) 139:16; 148:15;162:7;192:2; 216:12,16,23;218:21; 227:15;286:6;287:24 missed (6) 33:16; 184:4;216:11; 217:12;218:22; 284:18 missing (4) 141:17; 230:23;280:6;281:3 misspelled (1) 14:14 mistake (3) 180:8,15; 196:24 mistaken (2) 295:6,7 Mixed (1) 292:14 moaning (1) 64:24 mode (3) 349:5,12,17 molested (2) 294:13; 308:16 molesting (3) 308:19; 309:14,24 mom (28) 45:8;193:4, 8;195:4,5;198:7; 236:4;293:2,3;295:3, 12;298:4;308:23; 309:19,20,24;311:6, 7,22;312:17,18,18; 315:1,17;316:11,19, 24;319:11 moment (3) 8:17; 149:23;280:10 mom's (4) 52:18; 293:6;294:15,22 money (75) 48:13,18; 49:11;52:1;57:23,24; 58:2:62:14:65:18; 66:3;67:23;69:4; 74:17,23,24;75:1,17; 76:17,20;77:13;78:5; 79:2,5,13,14;80:22;

meeting (8) 62:21;

135:10;171:1;295:6,

MOTEL 6 OPERATIF
89:21;90:20,21,24;
91:15;97:6,7,19;
99:10,21;100:7; 124:13;133:15;
154:1;220:7;222:9,
11;226:16,19,20,21,
23;227:3;232:20;
248:6,10,19;295:13; 301:5;304:11,16,19,
24;305:8,12,15;
307:14;320:9;
321:13,15,22;322:5; 323:10,20;325:7;
335:24;336:11;
352:8,19
Monroe (3) 28:6,10; 29:9
month (6) 26:8;43:2,
14;104:18;196:18;
297:8
months (26) 10:13; 11:17,18;13:1;16:20;
39:20;41:10;43:24;
44:2;47:4;179:20;
180:5,15;200:10,24; 203:16;204:10;
249:22;258:24;
267:8,9;288:9,13,24;
301:11;357:14
Mood (3) 213:3,4; 317:23
more (36) 13:4;30:8;
39:10;49:21;62:20;
69:6;83:22,23;86:4; 87:9;119:5;123:6;
127:2;128:5,7;132:7;
157:4;168:21,23;
181:24;183:5;207:5, 7;240:8,17;250:24;
257:7;274:18;294:6,
8;295:15;302:8;
304:3,3,4,4 moreover (1) 251:1
MORGENSTERN (3)
4:24,24;118:5
morning (15) 6:2,3; 65:12;69:9;78:14;
87:13,14,17;88:6,9;
91:17;98:3;114:1;
146:13;349:2
most (5) 11:19;12:10; 103:18;159:5;310:14
mostly (4) 68:9;
172:21;195:4;260:21
Motel (88) 4:6,19,21, 23;5:5;6:13;56:17;
78:15,16,22;79:7,22;
82:18,21;83:9;85:24;
86:18;87:19;88:12, 16;90:23;95:8;96:7,
16;98:10,15;99:7,24;
100:24;101:10;
102:11;104:7;

```
105:11,12,14,22;
  106:11,13;107:4,10,
  13;108:4,21,24;
  109:16;110:11,20;
  111:3,7;112:3,7,24;
  113:1;114:18,21;
  115:22;116:5,10,11,
  12,21;117:3,7,13;
  118:13,21;119:3;
  123:16:127:20;
  128:19;159:2;163:3;
  168:19;172:3,5;
  217:20;291:6;302:5,
  7;349:4,15;351:11;
  352:2,5,9;354:7;
  358:9,12
motels (5) 120:23;
  121:8;124:14;
  126:14;173:20
mother (34) 10:8,12,
  22,24;11:20;16:2,13;
  17:13,22;19:19;21:3;
  43:24;44:1,3;45:10,
  14;53:8,10;192:23;
  193:1,10;194:15;
  197:5;198:10;203:3,
  10;208:24;249:3;
  256:10,12;260:14;
  312:22;351:4,7
mother's (24) 10:9;
  16:1,12;17:17;25:16;
  42:15,17,21;43:8,10;
  44:7,9,12;46:12;
  54:4;69:10,13,24;
  193:2;197:11,14;
  204:24;205:2;256:23
motion (2) 276:16,16
Motor (1) 92:14
move (9) 42:14;44:9;
  45:7;62:19;118:16;
  138:13;148:8;169:4;
  331:19
moved (12) 10:21;
  11:19;43:7;44:6,13,
  16;45:9;46:11;
  202:18,19;309:9,11
movie (11) 31:7,9,10,
  11,13,14,15,16;
  32:19,21;306:18
moving (2) 182:3;
  238:5
much (33) 37:17;
  49:17,19,24;51:21,
  23;52:1;68:2,12;
  77:1;142:14;157:8;
  161:24;164:17;
  165:2,6;169:9;175:6;
  197:11;216:17;
  217:14;229:1;242:5;
  251:2;257:23;287:4;
  297:7,7;301:8;308:4;
  344:9,13;350:14
multiple (1) 148:5
```

```
municipality (1)
  101:21
murder (1) 56:9
music (1) 216:5
myself (14) 98:24;
  99:5,20;104:15;
  133:13;149:12;
  225:17;239:3;241:5;
  250:24:275:6:276:6:
  290:5:299:9
          N
Nadeem (3) 5:8;
  186:16;359:6
naked (1) 342:7
name (82) 4:12;6:5,9;
  8:13;10:9;11:5;
  12:19,22;13:23;14:2,
  11,14,15;15:18;16:4;
  18:6,8;21:14;22:1;
  23:6,14,20;42:18;
  46:17;52:24;56:2;
  58:18;59:5;60:7,13;
  63:21;66:12,14;67:5,
  13;82:16,17,17,18,
  19;134:5,10,18,21,
  22;135:1,4,22;136:5,
  7,21,22;141:10,13,
  16;142:8;146:1;
  186:15;189:24;
  190:1;199:10;
  206:13,15,15,16;
  211:4;225:11,11;
  233:19;247:2;274:1,
  3;278:2;279:10;
  292:6;301:24;310:6;
  324:13,21;333:16;
  340:23;341:1
named (4) 15:10,12;
  23:9;55:24
names (9) 12:12;
  13:13;21:11,21,24;
  22:8;23:2;206:23,24
Ndeto (1) 357:15
N-D-E-T-O (1) 357:15
near (5) 61:21;78:17;
  128:14;140:12;
  327:10
need (15) 7:17;8:17;
  48:5;70:18,18;93:7;
  144:7,8;148:9;
  154:17;166:16;
  169:18;185:23;
  240:3;244:15
needed (12) 49:1;
  74:24;97:17;135:23;
  171:18;173:7;
  289:24;291:1,2,2;
  310:12,13
needs (1) 256:10
Neeley (7) 11:7,9;
```

```
249:3:353:3
Neeley's (4) 11:23;
  13:5;44:23;45:5
negotiable (2)
  157:22,23
Neither (1) 122:13
Neshaminy (70) 5:1,
  3;72:6;75:6;76:13;
  77:8:78:19,21:79:3.
  19;91:16,21;92:6,14,
  16;93:14,24;94:8;
  96:12;97:24;113:2,
  16,24;114:4,15,16;
  118:22;128:2;
  292:10;324:11,16,18,
  24;325:6,12;326:2,7,
  20,21;327:4;328:5,
  18;330:16;331:23;
  332:11;335:13,21;
  337:21,23;338:8,10;
  339:22,23;342:20;
  343:3,10,14,19,21;
  344:1;345:2,6,16,21;
  346:14,22;348:10;
  349:1,11,16
Net (1) 273:15
new (8) 111:13;
  129:9,10,10;216:12;
  244:14,16;356:21
newborn (1) 43:10
next (49) 8:1;62:9;
  65:12;69:9,14;71:21;
  78:2,14;84:9;85:10;
  86:17;87:13,17;
  91:17;104:23;105:2;
  114:1;116:8;123:22;
  129:6;132:6;196:17;
  212:13;213:9;
  214:24;215:16;
  216:7,14;222:12;
  224:19;225:3;227:5,
  14,19;228:2,8;
  230:16;232:10;
  233:4,15;235:6;
  236:3,6;243:22;
  246:24;264:3;
  344:18,18;351:21
nice (1) 320:15
nickname (3) 60:14,
  18;212:1
niggaz (1) 235:8
night (38) 59:18;
  63:13;65:6;70:12;
  72:5;73:3;75:4,9;
  76:23;78:5,6,18;
  79:3;85:18,19,20;
  91:14;97:17;100:8;
  104:8;111:15,23;
  112:2;114:16;119:5;
  123:1,7;124:13;
  127:3;146:12,14;
  163:1;170:14;
  172:24;174:17;
```

```
303:9;325:16;335:19
nights (22) 92:21;
  96:12;100:22;
  107:17;110:21;
  113:15;114:19;
  116:6,16,22;117:4;
  119:6;123:1,3,12,13,
  16,18;124:10;127:3,
  4:172:21
nighttime (3) 109:1;
  120:18,19
nine (6) 288:9,13,24;
  311:21;313:23;314:3
nobody (6) 172:9;
  235:14,16;251:19;
  253:2;306:14
nodding (3) 150:3;
  309:5;312:24
noise (4) 344:5,10,13,
  23
nomenclature (1)
  73:17
Nonchalant (1)
  291:10
nonconsent (1) 319:5
noon (1) 117:20
normal (3) 258:12,12,
  13
normally (1) 96:15
North (4) 10:4,5;20:8;
  39:16
Northern (3) 203:4;
  269:11;356:9
notation (1) 144:21
note (10) 50:24;76:7;
  137:17;145:13;
  159:24;160:13;
  161:2;186:13;
  266:22;281:9
noted (2) 264:16,20
notes (5) 144:23;
  285:10,15;316:11;
  350:12
nother (1) 226:5
notice (1) 228:23
noticed (9) 140:14;
  141:7,11;143:10;
  144:23;250:23;
  251:16;255:21;
  291:12
November (38) 15:9;
  104:22;119:24;
  120:1,9;127:13;
  139:22;173:11,16,17,
  20,23,24;174:14;
  179:21;180:3;
  181:18;182:19,20,21,
  22,23,24;187:24;
  188:15,16,17;208:1,
  19;210:14,19;
```

42:23;46:18;204:1;

249:19;250:1;

305:18,21

300:10;301:8,9;

nowhere (1) 70:11
nude (2) 339:2;
351:13
number (28) 34:18;
112:19;123:1,3;
130:23;131:4,8,10,
24;132:5;151:1;
184:8,11;185:11,12
253:21;275:22;
276:9,11,21;280:7;
287:10;310:15;
328:16,16,16,17;
345:17
numbered (1) 287:13
Nurse (2) 20:2;
299:16
nut (1) 233:17
0

```
oath (1) 8:4
object (8) 73:20;
   147:16;148:2,3,6,10;
  244:15;323:22
objected (2) 37:19;
  38:9
Objection (51) 17:18;
  18:1;26:23;27:20;
  28:2,17;29:22;30:13;
  31:18;32:6;37:4;
  38:3;50:4;74:1;
  75:24;95:13;103:24;
  112:11;119:13;
  122:6;126:19;
  132:24;136:10;
  137:4;138:3,11;
  143:13;145:2,10,14;
  154:13;159:15;
  160:1,2,14;167:19;
  170:23,24;220:1;
  238:12;244:11;
  258:4;272:4,13;
  276:4;322:11;
  323:15;331:1;
  342:22;343:5;344:20
objections (5) 7:20;
  147:5,10;159:24;
  161:10
obstructionist (2)
  137:12;138:6
occasion (1) 346:4
occasions (1) 46:24
occupation (3) 19:8,
  14:20:1
o'clock (5) 86:12;
  98:5;120:21;127:16;
  128:11
O'CONNELL (33) 5:2,
  2,23;9:8;78:8;
  113:21;284:17,23;
  285:12,13,20;292:3,
  6;295:10,11;301:3;
  310:23;320:3,5;
```

```
322:13;323:17,18;
   324:2;327:7,12,15;
   328:3;331:3;343:1,8;
   344:21;350:10;359:5
October (15) 9:3;
  24:15,17;63:6,9;71:1,
   8,17;73:11;119:23;
   281:13,16;301:8,9;
  325:13
odd (1) 280:7
off (59) 8:17,18,20,
  22;42:4;60:20,22,24;
  63:5;73:5,7;83:1,3,8;
   88:12;92:8,9;93:7,8,
  9;99:6;104:12;
  111:21;117:21;
   123:21;124:3,7;
  126:13;128:1;
  135:20;139:6;167:7,
  9;172:15;194:7,8,10;
  222:22;223:22;
  236:19;237:8,11;
  253:17;255:5;256:1;
  279:23,24;285:22,24;
  291:23,24;300:24;
  326:19,20,24;327:18,
  21;350:16,18
offended (1) 57:4
offer (1) 285:2
offering (1) 157:12
office (11) 124:17;
  262:4;263:19;264:9;
  280:14;330:9,19;
  331:10;332:11;
  334:16;335:4
officer (14) 109:13;
  130:5,11,13,14;
  132:8;133:6;134:15;
  141:9,11;144:23;
  145:12;222:2,4
offices (2) 4:10;
  207:18
often (3) 172:2,11;
  173:5
ok (1) 233:12
old (47) 17:6,16;
  18:19,22;24:12;
  39:18;44:6,8;45:2;
  47:5;55:24;58:12;
  135:16;141:8,17;
  171:8,11,12;179:15;
  225:11,23;256:20,20;
  287:7;288:9,24;
  297:18;302:11,15;
  303:16,17;305:2,5;
  308:9;311:19;
  319:18;321:8;322:2,
  6;326:22;327:2;
  328:7,10,10;333:5;
  356:22;358:5
older (5) 57:24,24;
  67:21;68:17;73:23
Omarian (1) 215:5
```

```
once (19) 28:23;30:9;
   47:2;66:1;70:15;
   100:20,23;131:9,13;
   183:15,15;207:16;
   259:13;269:9;
   274:17;302:8,9,10;
   358:2
one (140) 7:1,17;
   8:17:10:21:11:2,19;
   12:4,5,10;21:13;
   29:2;41:18;44:8;
  49:7;54:11;57:11;
   62:11;63:12;72:5;
   78:18;81:12,12,17;
   84:4,6;85:10;86:5,
   12;102:17;104:8;
   106:7,17;108:18,20;
   111:22;112:2;
  113:17;114:10,16,20;
   115:24;116:7,12,17,
  23;117:5,23;119:5;
  123:7,11;127:3,16,
  21;130:4,17;138:12;
  148:7;149:3,19,22;
  156:14,23;158:7,17;
  159:5,12,19,21;
  160:6,7,23,24;
  162:10;163:7;
  166:17;191:2;
  192:23;193:1,9;
  198:14,15;206:9;
  208:20;210:9;
  211:18;221:20,22,23;
  222:4;227:5,14,19;
  228:2,8,16;238:4;
  241:6;246:16;249:5;
  251:12;252:7;253:3;
  254:3;256:21;
  268:13,16;271:10,10;
  275:14,15;285:8;
  286:17,18;294:8,22;
  296:16,18;301:22;
  302:2,4;306:2,10,20;
  314:10,23;317:10;
  325:10,10,16;328:14,
  16,17;329:2;332:13;
  335:8,19;337:15;
  340:1;344:4;346:8
one-day (2) 86:3,6
one-night (2) 107:6,
  18
ones (3) 23:1;231:24;
  236:5
ongoing (1) 273:22
online (2) 298:21;
  299:1
Only (31) 11:13,14;
  12:5;36:23;78:18;
  96:4;112:3;121:12;
  122:2;127:10;
  156:23;198:9;
  235:17,18,19;236:4;
```

```
301:22;302:2,4,8;
   311:14;337:15;
   347:10
opened (3) 65:1;
   132:13;169:19
open-ended (1)
   243:15
Operating (1) 4:6
oral (2) 131:19;283:9
orange (2) 351:12,12
order (14) 41:16;
   45:20;46:5;76:9;
   91:9;189:15,16;
   215:10,10:264:24:
   265:4,20;266:1;
   352:21
ordered (11) 86:22;
   87:4;91:8;93:4;
   114:13;168:24;
   169:11;201:19;
  248:16;260:1;266:3
ordering (4) 93:18,21;
   110:14,14
orders (1) 26:22
orientation (1) 283:7
original (1) 56:12
Osage (1) 256:19
others (1) 72:14
otherwise (1) 282:14
out (96) 27:8;31:2,3;
   44:6,9,13;48:23;
  52:24;53:24;54:2;
  57:11;60:15;62:2;
  66:22;67:22,24;69:2;
  76:22;85:2,5;86:10;
  87:17;90:5;91:8;
  93:5,21;95:2;97:24;
  99:5;101:9;104:17;
  105:13;107:9;
  110:14;111:4;114:9,
  10;116:13;117:19;
  124:14,18,19;126:17;
  127:5,11;132:15;
  133:17,23;135:10;
  141:18;166:5,6;
  167:18,20;168:4,4;
  187:24;188:5,6,7,10;
  190:1;195:7;215:21;
  217:3;219:14,19:
  220:8,17,22;222:1;
  226:11;228:19;
  232:16,18;233:6;
  235:9;245:21;260:2;
  261:11;271:1;289:1,
  10;290:21;292:9;
  315:17,18;317:7;
  319:14,16;331:11;
  335:4;337:18,24;
  345:7;348:14
outdoor (1) 33:2
outdoors (2) 77:9,10
```

267:19;280:8,21;

281:4;296:2,18;

```
outfit (3) 103:20;
  104:4;338:3
outside (22) 31:10,
   12;32:24;33:1;52:15;
  76:16;77:8,18,24;
  92:18;102:23;
  113:12:126:24;
  205:19,21;251:2,4;
  306:18;331:6,7;
  333:9,11
outstanding (1) 178:6
over (20) 11:12;
  32:21;61:10;108:10;
  223:2;231:15,16,20;
  242:21;247:9;
  254:11;257:8;
  268:20;285:11;
  301:23;305:9;
  314:10;331:9;335:1;
  350:12
overcome (1) 235:14
overelaborate (1)
  257:8
overnight (3) 335:10,
  11;337:9
own (12) 40:5,6;43:7;
  46:12;103:4;121:24;
  149:2;218:16;
  222:18;223:13;
  256:13;275:7
```

P

```
Pa (3) 46:23;211:8;
  252:10
pack (2) 228:3,6
package (1) 287:11
Pads (1) 49:3
page (29) 66:12;
  129:13;140:1,4,12;
  143:9;158:3;193:22;
  211:3,17;224:19;
  225:1,14,24;230:16,
  18;231:9;235:7;
  263:2,3;264:3,15;
  266:19;279:21;
  280:3,4,5;281:7;
  287:10
pages (9) 230:23;
```

pages (9) 230:23; 249:18;279:8,14; 280:6,8,8,9;281:3 paid (24) 48:3;74:12; 77:13,24;78:24; 79:14;80:22;83:16; 84:2;92:18;100:7; 122:18,20,23;128:15; 158:23;163:9,17; 168:24;240:9;248:6; 253:17;304:7;348:16 Panties (1) 133:20 pants (1) 341:13 paper (4) 51:8;94:24; 158:7;311:22

237:22;253:3;

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN
papers (4) 94:13,20, 23;217:1
paragraph (21)
140:13;158:1,8;
159:8;216:15;217:9, 11;222:12;223:2;
224:3;226:6;232:10;
233:5,16;235:6;
236:3,6;263:12;
264:14,15;266:21
paranoid (1) 251:1 paraphernalia (1)
176:10
parent (2) 46:18;
352:24 parents (1) 235:19
parking (7) 88:17;
108:24;113:12;
331:8,11;332:2;
347:4 Parrish (1) 211:8
part (28) 17:12,17;
18:19;25:17,19;30:2;
35:15;59:17;60:16;
83:19;85:5;140:17; 144:19,22;149:10,12;
213:16,17;216:7;
234:3;243:2;247:6;
267:19;320:15;
328:23;330:20; 353:19,21
partial (1) 7:14
particular (6) 10:16;
83:18;98:23;294:4,9;
346:9 parting (3) 353:22,22;
354:3
partner (1) 264:21
partners (1) 212:10
parts (3) 58:17;66:11; 133:4
party (13) 22:16;
56:18,18;58:22,23;
59:15,16,20,22;
63:14,18;64:5; 344:15
pass (3) 27:6;80:11;
285:11
passes (1) 27:6
patient (2) 283:10,13 patient's (1) 282:18
Paul (1) 277:23
pause (2) 82:23;
198:16 pay (24) 36:17;76:18,
20;77:7;79:13;97:19;
121:2,4,12;122:3,8;
123:22;129:13,15;
131:13;157:8;170:3, 8;248:16;253:20;
254:12,15,19;352:21
paying (3) 106:6;
253:19;334:19

```
payment (2) 122:9;
   123:24
peace (1) 292:18
pencil (1) 51:8
pending (1) 327:16
Penelope (1) 5:2
Penn (1) 317:18
Pennsylvania (4)
   4:11,14;5:16;28:8
Penny (1) 292:6
people (25) 9:13;
   32:22;33:20;34:20,
   21,22;57:2;67:15;
   94:11;106:4,8;127:5;
   184:17;190:14;
   233:1;250:10,15,16;
   251:6,18;261:21;
   266:11;305:15;
   353:12,15
per (1) 108:10
perfect (1) 330:1
perfectly (1) 346:11
period (8) 11:21,21,
   22;13:3;159:1;
   177:20;282:19;
   301:13
periods (4) 11:12;
   16:14;97:5;289:20
permission (4) 45:10,
   15;306:8,12
person (15) 12:8;
  41:8;42:20;70:16;
  81:18;95:21;106:5,
   17;238:18,20;245:15,
  22,22;300:13;351:8
personality (1) 320:8
Peters (3) 261:18;
  262:6;266:12
PFA (1) 266:3
Philadelphia (29) 4:7,
   11,13;5:16;10:1,3,4;
  20:8;29:15,21;30:6;
  37:3;39:16;40:10;
  102:1:105:6:141:18:
  174:5,9;178:1,4,10;
  179:13;205:13;
  211:8;256:16;262:4;
  279:11;357:7
Philly (3) 309:9,11;
  310:10
phone (35) 41:7;
  54:2;65:17;86:23,24,
  24;87:2;95:23;184:8,
  10,15,22;185:1,3,8,
  11,12;191:2,3,5,8;
  194:21,22;195:16;
  197:12,14,19;200:15,
  16,18,21;209:1;
  236:2;310:15;344:8
photograph (3)
  286:20;287:24;
  288:4
photos (1) 286:15
```

```
physical (3) 26:6;
   40:20;264:22
physically (7) 25:9;
   205:14;239:23;
   266:24;267:17;
  269:19;343:16
pick (4) 52:21;83:7;
   104:4:342:1
picked (3) 241:17:
  342:2:344:8
pickin (1) 235:20
picking (1) 236:2
pics (3) 224:23;
  225:1,16
picture (4) 287:7;
  288:15,22,23
pictures (12) 58:15,
   16;66:6,8,10;67:15;
  189:24;224:21;
  225:17,21;251:15;
  255:19
piece (2) 275:8;
  313:18
pill (5) 136:4,20;
  141:12;142:2,6
pillow (1) 314:10
pills (1) 293:17
pimp (2) 268:5;
  294:22
pimping (1) 268:1
pimps (1) 322:20
Pine (4) 25:13,19,22;
  201:24
pizza (8) 86:22;87:4;
  93:3,3,18,22;96:13;
  110:14
place (22) 25:22;
  26:19;28:15;44:7,9,
  12;77:5;97:17;116:8;
  130:23;173:8;181:1;
  207:9;254:9;256:10;
  273:18;279:18;
  288:16,17;335:16;
  353:24:357:10
placed (2) 67:4,20
placement (8) 56:6,7;
  61:13;180:24;
  231:20;290:6,9,23
placements (1) 30:12
places (1) 251:4
plain (1) 332:4
plainclothes (1) 156:9
plaintiff (2) 5:9,11
plan (1) 337:9
plans (2) 274:13,16
plastic (1) 125:13
platform (1) 103:13
PLATO (1) 298:22
play (3) 59:16;
  317:11,13
played (2) 317:17,20
player (1) 320:13
playground (1)
```

```
255:13
playing (1) 31:15
plea (1) 36:15
plead (5) 36:8,9;
   176:3,5,20
Pleas (2) 4:7;29:15
please (20) 5:13;
   12:18;37:15;50:24;
   55:1:61:8:69:5:
   118:17;124:24;
   137:19;153:21;
   158:1;161:2;168:18;
   172:17;186:13;
   222:12;225:4;
   264:17;287:2
pled (1) 38:1
plenty (1) 221:7
pm (7) 118:4;120:21;
   139:8,10;158:18;
   359:11,15
pocket (3) 165:17,18;
   168:3
pocketbook (2) 79:6;
   136:5
Poconos (6) 29:8;
  36:2;38:14,21;181:4;
   192:13
point (22) 20:24;
  45:20;97:12;98:1;
   104:24;117:19;
   175:16;190:5,6;
   199:24;203:11;
  229:19;261:17;
  268:16;288:11;
  294:23;298:13;
  300:20;309:15;
  314:10;317:10;
  337:17
pointed (1) 84:21
police (53) 101:16;
  102:1,1,2,4,15,19,23;
  108:15:109:3,13;
  130:5,11,13,14;
  132:8;133:6;134:14;
  139:21;144:23;
  145:12;146:2,5,7;
  148:17;149:16;
  151:14;152:11,18,21;
  153:15;154:4;155:2,
  3,13,16;158:3;
  159:12;162:9,21;
  163:1,20;164:13,22;
  165:21:170:17:
  174:16;188:7,10;
  239:7;278:8,20;
  309:20
policeman (10) 55:18,
  19,23;109:6,7;134:6;
  156:8,12,21,22
poor (1) 17:5
P-O-P (1) 226:14
poppin (3) 217:6,7;
  222:7
```

```
positive (1) 224:4
possession (5)
   165:13;167:15;
   168:12;176:7,10
possible (1) 236:11
posted (1) 129:9
Posttraumatic (1)
   297:16
pounds (5) 169:22;
   257:21;258:3,10,15
power (1) 356:3
powers (1) 316:8
practice (1) 126:23
prefers (2) 283:8,9
pregnancy (2)
   204:11:283:13
pregnant (12) 39:21,
   24;40:4;203:11;
   266:23;267:3,5;
   293:16;316:12,13;
   319:9;356:13
preliminary (1) 6:22
prenatal (5) 265:5,9,
   14;266:2;293:16
prepaid (1) 129:16
Preparatory (1)
  356:19
prepare (1) 275:11
prepay (3) 121:1;
   123:17,17
prescribed (3)
  293:10,14,24
prescription (2) 294:4,
  11
presence (2) 352:5,9
present (9) 113:8;
  118:5;128:22;238:1;
  277:5,10,20;281:9;
  282:8
presenting (1) 263:14
preserved (3) 147:5,
  14;148:12
pressuring (1) 240:6
pretty (8) 176:24;
  228:24;234:8;287:4;
  299:5;301:8;317:15;
  333:15
prevented (1) 278:20
previously (1) 181:15
price (1) 130:20
prices (1) 157:19
primarily (1) 264:22
Print (3) 224:23;
  225:1,16
prison (1) 190:4
private (3) 83:22,24;
  133:4
privilege (1) 277:18
privileged (1) 276:14
privileges (1) 304:5
pro (1) 247:19
probably (3) 297:5;
```

323:10;327:1

MOTEL 6 OPERATION
probation (5) 36:19, 20,24;37:24;247:24 problem (11) 48:2,22; 49:5,14,15;50:13; 51:3,14,18;229:17; 263:14
problems (18) 47:7,9; 49:8;275:4;352:23; 353:2,5;354:10,13; 355:18;356:8,11,16, 18,24;357:22,24; 358:3
proceeding (2) 27:17; 186:20 process (1) 299:10
produced (3) 230:1,2, 14 production (1) 229:3
profile (1) 58:18 program (4) 26:3; 222:17;223:13; 298:17
programs (2) 297:8; 299:8 progress (1) 281:8
progresses (1) 6:24 promise (1) 161:21 prompted (2) 294:4, 10
proper (8) 51:5; 137:7,14;161:11,15; 164:8;354:14,18 properly (2) 47:12,15
properties (1) 125:3 property (11) 83:19; 84:15,17;88:13,13; 89:22;90:3;101:1; 102:5;123:16;124:5 property's (1) 88:17 prosecuted (1)
263:24 prosecuting (2) 244:18;261:22 prosecution (2)
245:13;285:4 prosecutors (3) 242:10;262:8;285:1 prostitute (5) 103:23; 104:5;217:23;268:5; 295:4
prostitutes (1) 322:20 prostitution (17) 71:18;72:14;73:1; 153:11;154:3,11; 155:4,10;173:14,23; 176:6;193:23;268:2;
300:22;301:1; 306:17;315:12 protect (4) 153:18; 172:9;219:22,23 protection (6) 41:15;
166:11,12;189:16; 265:19;278:18

```
protective (1) 251:1
provide (12) 8:6;
  185:20,21;241:23;
  242:10,13,22;243:8;
  244:19;245:1,6;
  246:17
provided (3) 52:1;
  239:2;245:16
psychiatric (1) 273:12
psychological (4)
  261:17;263:4;
  273:11;350:24
Psychology (2)
  299:15.22
psychotic (1) 317:23
PTSD (4) 297:14,19;
  315:9,14
public (2) 176:24;
  271:13
pulled (4) 132:15;
  133:17,23;222:1
pump (1) 293:12
punished (1) 306:14
punishment (2) 53:16,
  22
punishments (2)
  53:12,13
purposes (1) 73:14
purse (1) 141:12
pushed (1) 169:20
put (32) 16:24;17:1;
  66:11;70:21;73:24;
  126:15,23;134:4;
  143:15;144:4,6,13,
  16;157:24;166:6;
  168:3;169:5;183:9,
  10;227:1,16;233:21;
  248:19;260:10;
  263:2;269:23;
  286:19;290:6,8;
  291:2;313:3;343:2
putting (3) 95:4;
  214:11:314:9
Pweeeze (2) 225:4,6
P-W-E-E-E-Z-E (1)
  225:6
pweeze (1) 225:2
          Q
```

Quality (13) 87:18,22;
88:1,13,16,20;90:10,
19,24;91:5;115:20,
21;118:22
Quan (6) 211:7;
212:14;216:16;
231:8,13;236:13
queens (2) 338:19,21
Quest (42) 26:9,14,
17;27:19;28:1;30:17;
39:13,14;40:1;179:9,
10,11;180:6,18;
181:22:184:17;
101.22,104.17,

```
185:4;187:18;
   190:12,15;191:11,17;
   192:9,10;194:2;
   199:13;201:2,8;
   204:17;208:22;
  210:8;211:4;225:19;
  229:11;233:17;
  298:21:315:10,11;
  354:11,16;356:22,23
quick (1) 280:1
quiet (2) 31:7;344:10
quit (4) 252:17,24;
  296:11,21
quote (4) 158:24;
   159:1;264:9,11
          R
ramifications (1) 37:2
ramp (1) 85:6
ran (5) 55:17,19,22;
  256:1;340:11
random (1) 251:18
rang (1) 344:8
range (1) 34:15
rap (3) 212:5,8,18
rape (3) 73:18,23;
  316:13
raped (2) 166:18;
  168:13
rat (3) 217:2;219:13;
  220:17
rather (3) 258:3,9;
  286:18
reach (2) 48:23;
  295:18
read (26) 140:17,18,
  22;141:20;144:19,
  23;154:23;159:8;
  161:18;184:20;
  190:13;213:14;
  216:7,14;222:12;
  223:4;224:24;
  232:10;233:4,15;
  245:21;246:12;
  264:17;333:20;
  334:9,11
reads (2) 154:16,16
ready (2) 88:11;
  209:22
real (10) 135:1,2;
  141:16;216:18,23;
  218:21;222:20;
  223:16,18,24
realize (1) 142:20
realized (2) 183:15,
  16
really (39) 44:22;
  48:7,8;56:24;58:5;
  61:19;81:23;85:19;
```

```
176:18,21;179:2;
   181:15;191:24;
   199:4;214:8;218:22;
   223:21;228:4;
  232:12;233:20;
  234:2;245:9;248:10;
  250:18;296:19;
  310:9;312:13;315:3;
  335:10;343:11
re-ask (1) 37:8
reason (15) 51:20;
  94:2,5;101:3;111:2;
   115:11;229:12;
  246:6;263:13;
  266:20;290:18,21,24;
  305:21:316:12
reasons (2) 54:11;
  246:16
recall (42) 46:17;
  98:6;130:8;151:21;
  262:10;293:13;
  294:3;300:14;302:2;
  314:11,13,22;315:7,
  13,17;316:4,5,7;
  318:5,8,24;325:6,12;
  326:17;333:3,18;
  335:15;339:1,11,14;
  340:7;341:1,3,10,13;
  346:20,24;347:2,10,
  13;348:12;357:18
receive (4) 274:19;
  290:3;296:23;299:21
received (5) 65:16;
  184:18;274:9;
  280:17;281:5
receiving (1) 282:10
recent (2) 11:19;
  12:10
recess (2) 117:24;
  139:8
recognize (3) 286:24;
  328:9;357:7
recollection (9)
  118:21;119:11;
  150:22,24;151:5,12;
  167:23;177:15;
  352:14
reconstruct (1) 40:15
record (61) 4:3,17;
  7:19;8:17,19,20,22,
  24:50:24:60:21,23,
  24;61:2;73:8;74:5;
  83:2,3,5;93:7,8,9,11;
  117:22;118:8;
  121:20;139:7,14;
  145:13;154:16,16,19,
  19,22;160:10;161:3;
  167:8,9,11;194:7,9,
  10,12;237:9,11,13;
  279:23;285:23,24;
  286:4;291:23,24;
  292:2;295:7;304:23;
  305:23;327:19,21;
```

```
328:1;350:17,18,20
records (13) 10:17;
  13:21;228:24;229:1,
  11,13;294:18,20;
  307:3;311:13,15;
  312:2;316:2
recruit (1) 174:8
Red (3) 85:10;339:2,
Reena (5) 11:7;
  42:23;204:1;249:2;
  353:2
refer (1) 271:24
reference (4) 13:21;
  231:5;294:21;317:4
referral (3) 263:13;
  266:20,22
referred (5) 19:1;
  42:20;263:16;264:8;
  273:2
referring (3) 208:14;
  220:15;290:20
refused (2) 219:9;
  242:7
refusing (1) 316:7
regained (1) 190:3
regard (2) 55:2,5
regarding (1) 185:22
Regina (1) 357:15
Regular (4) 101:17;
  282:22;291:14;
  293:11
relate (1) 260:24
relation (2) 42:7;90:9
relationship (15)
  20:12,23;24:19,21,
  22;40:18;53:7,9;
  261:12,15;269:16,20;
  270:10;316:18;
  353:14
relationships (3)
  250:15;262:19;
  283:11
released (3) 190:7;
  195:20;201:15
rely (1) 293:3
remanded (1) 26:20
remember (96) 7:7;
  13:8;14:8;21:23;
  22:2;36:1;40:9;
  41:21:45:19:56:11;
  63:21;68:3,22;71:11;
  78:7,9;81:13,14,23,
  24;82:3,10,12,22;
  84:17;93:21;98:8;
  106:7,14,19,22,24;
  109:14;112:9;115:8,
  10;125:4;133:11;
  147:2;149:6,8,11;
  150:7,11,15;152:4;
  155:18;156:11,24;
  176:1,18;179:2;
```

103:9,14;133:9;

134:11;156:15,16;

157:3;169:20,22;

185:15;202:11,12;

MOTEL 6 OPERATI
203:6;207:4,11;
242:8,9,17,21;248:9;
252:2;254:3;268:10,
14,17;270:8,14;
272:1,10;274:3; 300:16,17;311:17;
312:6,8;313:6;
332:24;333:23;
334:1,3;339:6,9,10;
340:9,10;341:12;
345:12,19;346:6;
347:5;348:12; 351:10,14
remembering (1)
305:24
remind (3) 6:23;
118:17;147:8
removed (1) 41:23
rent (1) 298:4 rented (1) 80:2
rephrase (2) 38:18;
243:4
rephrased (1) 37:20
Report (7) 139:21;
158:4;159:11;162:9;
165:21;170:17; 266:17
reported (5) 141:17;
264:8;265:7;283:6;
351:2
reportedly (2) 265:4;
266:24 reporter (7) 4:14;
5:12;7:18;51:1;57:1;
154:23;194:6
Reporting (1) 4:15
represent (6) 6:13;
160:16,17;161:20; 162:1,3
representing (3)
160:23;161:7;
271:15
reproductive (1)
282:11 request (3) 185:21;
186:11;301:18
requested (1) 154:24
reserved (1) 147:11
residence (2) 10:16;
61:21
resident (1) 356:14 residential (3) 26:16;
28:12;30:12
resides (1) 256:22
resources (1) 273:19
respond (1) 183:21
responded (1) 190:11
response (1) 35:7 rest (4) 21:23;91:14;
92:5;123:21
restaurant (4) 171:23;
172:6,19;289:20
restitution (1) 248:6

```
restraining (2)
   264:24;265:3
 result (2) 40:19;
   272:24
resulted (2) 27:18,24
resumed (3) 74:3;
   118:3;139:10
retractable (1) 168:2
return (4) 124:16;
   126:10;211:4;290:5
returned (1) 125:20
returning (1) 125:5
Reunite (1) 22:17
review (1) 199:2
reviewing (1) 285:10
rheumatoid (1) 317:5
Rida (1) 231:4
ride (7) 63:16;
   191:10;211:23;
   212:2,10;231:5;
   326:13
riding (3) 101:7,12;
   102:8
right (108) 40:17;
   55:4;59:2;63:6;
   84:18,21,22,24,24;
   85:8,9,11;86:6;
   96:10;97:22;102:11;
   103:11;104:19;
   106:11;107:15,20;
   112:13;119:17,19;
   121:21;123:9;
   124:21;132:6;136:9;
   138:9;143:21;
   144:12;145:13;
  146:17;149:3,24;
  153:8;154:4;156:9;
  164:6;166:5;176:13;
  180:4,20;197:8,18;
  209:4,5;211:5,17;
  216:22;221:5,6;
  225:24;229:23;
  230:11,21;231:2,10;
  234:6;235:6;236:5;
  239:7,11;242:19;
  245:21;264:3;
  267:11;272:22;
  274:23;281:16;
  283:5;287:13,14;
  294:23;298:23;
  301:6;303:10;306:5;
  308:7;313:23;314:7;
  317:5;324:6;325:11,
  14;326:21;327:10,
  16;329:3,4,5,8;
  330:10;331:5;332:1;
  335:17;338:3,8,15;
  346:12;349:8,22;
  351:5,16,20;352:15;
  354:16
right-hand (4) 139:24;
  140:2;213:1;229:15
rights (4) 41:13;
```

```
133:24;353:6,7
 ring (1) 248:13
 Road (7) 39:18;
   87:19;88:15;115:22;
   179:15;328:10;
   356:22
 roads (2) 28:23,23
roam (1) 183:11
robbery (2) 306:23;
   307:4
role (1) 33:6
roll (1) 94:11
rolling (4) 37:22;
   94:13,20,23
Roof (1) 85:10
room (102) 6:20;
   53:23;64:4;71:22;
   76:18,21;77:3,14;
   78:1,1,3;79:13,14;
   80:2,22;83:16,18,24;
   84:3,10,11;85:2,4,13;
   87:2;89:18,19;91:11;
   92:19;94:3;95:11,12,
   15,16;96:5;97:7;
   99:10;100:7,24;
   102:20;110:6,20;
   111:1;115:12,14,16;
   118:6;122:23;
   124:15;125:9,16;
   126:16,17,24;127:2,
   5;128:15,17;129:3,8,
  21;130:23;131:4,7,
   10,24;132:5;133:16,
  22;158:15;168:20;
  171:24;172:14;
  222:5;265:9;301:14;
  325:1;328:19;
  329:18;335:6;
  338:11,13;340:5;
  341:20;342:13;
  344:18;345:3,10,13,
  14,17,18,22;346:15;
  347:3,7,22;348:5,5,
  18;349:21;352:21
rooms (5) 85:8,11;
  122:3;351:11,22
Roosevelt (28) 69:16,
  18,18;70:5,9;72:2,23;
  74:15;75:11,13,20;
  76:12,23;79:15;
  118:21;153:23;
  326:3,6,9;335:14,15;
  336:2,10,14,20;
  337:4,8;338:9
Rose (7) 206:10,11,
  15,24;249:10;262:11,
roughly (1) 92:22
route (1) 325:20
routinely (1) 126:22
row (1) 124:6
rule (3) 142:20,21;
  143:1
```

```
rules (4) 130:22;
   131:16,18,21
 run (8) 126:10;174:8;
   196:2;213:16,17;
   251:16;340:1,3
 Ruth (5) 96:19:97:13:
   171:23;182:4;211:13
           S
 Sack (2) 4:12;284:22
safe (2) 283:11;
   307:21
safely (1) 168:3
safety (3) 131:2;
   185:17;202:21
Salvation (3) 48:9,11,
   19
same (34) 12:8;
   34:18,23;43:2;69:8;
   78:4:89:4,4,20:
   92:17;103:7,16,18;
   115:16;116:12;
   122:20;169:15;
   177:3;185:11;186:5;
   216:5;260:5;292:17;
   320:10;326:9;
   330:20;338:3,11;
   339:18;346:2;
   347:19;348:21;
   349:19;351:24
Sana (18) 55:24;
  56:3;57:7,13;58:21;
  59:5,6,7,23;62:11,11;
  63:18;64:3;65:9,15;
  69:6;216:9;320:22
S-A-N-A (1) 56:3
Sana's (10) 57:14,16;
  62:18;65:24;67:1,2;
  303:8;320:6;321:3,
sandwich (1) 94:18
sat (5) 64:16;80:1;
  241:20;291:9,14
satisfactory (3) 5:21;
  7:3,9
saw (25) 80:13,20;
  83:8,11;101:12;
  102:19,21;105:24;
  109:7,9;115:4;
  205:10;255:18;
  273:24;294:18,21;
  311:13;317:4;
  331:14;345:16,21;
  346:5;348:4,6;
  358:14
saycracking (1) 224:1
saying (35) 32:23;
  49:12;57:2,6;65:22;
  70:17;74:11;93:13;
  95:5;142:5;149:7;
```

152:1;154:2;182:21;

183:4;184:4,5;

```
214:15;218:19;
   220:17;224:10;
   232:7,9;236:1;240:3;
   258:6,9,11,11;
   267:20;268:13;
   316:3;319:9;321:6;
   344:4
scare (1) 193:4
scared (9) 135:21;
   164:20;217:5;
   219:12;257:9;
   342:20;343:4,10,11
scarf (1) 103:15
schedule (1) 273:21
scheme (3) 338:24;
   339:19;351:11
schizophrenia (1)
   315:5
school (37) 47:20,20,
   21,22;49:5,6,8,10;
   51:3,5,6,12,13,15;
   52:14,15,20,23;53:4,
   11,14,18,20;54:13,
   18;161:24;222:15;
   223:11;233:7;
  298:12,18,19,24;
  299:4;313:15;
  318:22,24
schooling (1) 276:17
Schwartz (1) 222:4
screen (6) 141:3;
   143:16;144:5,6;
  158:8;286:19
searching (1) 133:2
seat (4) 79:11,11,12;
  331:20
second (30) 11:17;
  37:14;46:2;71:7,16;
  86:19;93:7,13;
  102:10,16;106:10,13;
  124:13;128:16;
  129:7;153:6;187:15;
  198:15,15;201:7;
  218:22;238:13;
  240:11;242:24;
  328:13;335:22;
  340:8;344:7;346:21;
  349:11
Secret (1) 335:11
section (2) 263:12;
  281:8
secure (3) 26:18;
  28:12;39:10
secured (1) 27:3
Security (1) 297:12
seeing (6) 10:17;
  102:15;199:9,12;
  317:22;347:10
seek (2) 289:22;
  297:21
seeking (1) 292:20
seem (1) 320:7
seemed (7) 60:4;
```

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN
64:7;81:20;134:7; 176:1;192:2;320:9 seems (2) 280:7; 281:22
self (2) 133:14; 296:17
send (8) 29:11;182:6, 8;183:7;185:20;
186:10;224:21;225:2 sending (1) 190:12
sense (3) 112:22; 230:4;305:16
sent (15) 182:4,12,14, 18;183:4;194:1;
200:5;204:16;209:7; 210:14,14;250:9;
261:21;272:11,18 sentence (6) 36:21,
23;234:9;247:20,22; 267:19
sentenced (4) 36:13; 37:24;248:23;249:22
sentencing (11) 209:12;228:23;
229:7,9,21;230:9; 241:14,24;243:10;
246:23;286:9 separated (1) 333:10
SEPTA (6) 69:23; 91:22,23;126:12;
325:19;349:7 September (3) 283:6; 289:2,6
serious (4) 157:5; 191:19,19;193:11
seriously (1) 191:23
Seroquel (2) 313:7,14 Services (6) 28:11; 180:19,23;203:4;
269:11;282:11 set (10) 71:24;78:3;
85:16;89:19;95:23; 129:8,23;148:12;
221:23;311:16 setup (1) 60:16
seven (1) 267:8 seventh (1) 140:12
several (6) 118:12; 123:12;185:15;
239:13;249:22;257:7 sex (59) 56:19;57:19;
58:1,10;65:1;70:20; 71:5;72:1,17;73:22;
74:11,13;75:9,17,20, 22;78:5;85:17;89:21;
90:20;91:14;97:6; 99:22;131:19;154:1;
239:13,18;240:8,18; 263:23;283:9,10,12;
284:1;295:13;301:5; 304:12,15,19,24; 205:7.11.15:207:14
305:7,11,15;307:14; 318:18,21;319:11,14;

NG, L.P., et al.	
321:13,14;322:5;	288:3
323:10,20;325:6;	shows (2) 322
335:16,24;336:11;	shut (1) 349:2
343:17;344:14	shyt (6) 216:11
sexual (4) 132:20;	217:4,5;218:
282:11;283:7,8	235:20
shakes (1) 197:20 shall (1) 148:12 Shareeka (6) 21:20; 24:4;57:14;59:21;	siblings (1) 22 sic (1) 37:16 side (5) 8:8;82
62:13;65:18 S-H-A-R-E-E-K-A (1) 21:20	94:7;133:16, sight (1) 332:4 sign (5) 126:16 127:9;217:1;
sharp (1) 315:18	signature (1) 2
shave (2) 70:18;71:5	signed (1) 237
sheetrock (1) 165:22	significance (1
Shellyn (2) 10:10; 19:18 S-H-E-L-L-Y-N (1) 10:10	signs (1) 169:2 SIL (2) 201:15, silly (2) 215:24
Shelter (1) 356:21	simple (2) 47:1
shelters (1) 300:1	241:8
Shiquanda (3) 302:1,	Sincere (2) 66:
6,8	67:5
Shirley (1) 46:21	Singleton-El (2
shirt (4) 82:15;103:8;	10:10;19:18
169:6;341:11 shit (13) 216:19,23; 222:20;223:16,18,24; 23:115 16:22215;	sink (2) 351:17 sistah (4) 216: 217:17,18,22
231:15,16;232:15;	sister (37) 22:1
233:21;234:18;	56:1,19;57:1
235:9,16	11,18;60:9;62
shocked (1) 65:5	63:13,18;64:8
Shoes (1) 99:20	65:1,3;152:12
Shoota (4) 212:13,16;	183:14;184:5
231:8,13	302:21;314:13
S-H-O-O-T-A (1)	320:22;321:7
212:16	22;322:3,4,7,
shop (1) 99:4	323:4,11
shopping (3) 116:2,	sisters (4) 21:5
19;288:19	23:9
short (7) 50:2,3;	sister's (2) 216
81:15;157:10;	314:10
176:21;179:2;332:20	sit (4) 53:23;16
shorter (1) 157:13	292:12;327:9
shortly (4) 45:4;	sits (1) 311:11
164:11;193:18;278:9	sitting (6) 99:8;
shot (5) 226:10,12;	246:24;249:6
236:14,22,24	303:24;342:3
shotgun (1) 212:23	situation (7) 10
shout (1) 57:3	12:15;26:17;3
show (11) 42:3;	40:13;311:20
80:13;83:14;105:18;	situations (1) 2
250:18;286:15;	Six (16) 34:20,2
328:17,20,21,23;	78:12;111:8,1
330:8	112:7;159:6;1
showed (8) 14:13;	21;203:16;23
80:19;105:21;115:6;	267:8,9;313:2
134:15;136:20;	size (1) 34:23
196:17;265:13	skin (2) 234:20;
shower (2) 339:12,14	skinned (1) 169
showing (1) 117:9	skinny (1) 81:13
shown (2) 286:20;	skirt (1) 341:13

```
288:3
 shows (2) 322:17,24
 shut (1) 349:21
shyt (6) 216:11,17;
   217:4,5;218:21;
   235:20
siblings (1) 22:22
sic (1) 37:16
side (5) 8:8;82:4;
   94:7:133:16.21
sight (1) 332:4
sign (5) 126:16,24;
   127:9;217:1;242:4
signature (1) 237:3
signed (1) 237:2
significance (1) 232:2
significant (1) 13:3
signs (1) 169:2
SIL (2) 201:15,16
silly (2) 215:24;216:3
simple (2) 47:17;
   241:8
Sincere (2) 66:15;
   67:5
Singleton-EI (2)
   10:10;19:18
sink (2) 351:17,21
sistah (4) 216:18;
   217:17,18,22
sister (37) 22:1;23:6;
   56:1,19;57:14;59:9,
   11,18;60:9;62:6;
  63:13,18;64:8,15,19;
  65:1,3;152:12,13;
  183:14;184:5;241:3;
  302:21;314:13,16,19;
  320:22;321:7,12,14,
  22;322:3,4,7,10;
  323:4,11
sisters (4) 21:5,5,10;
  23:9
sister's (2) 216:11;
  314:10
sit (4) 53:23:161:19;
  292:12;327:9
sits (1) 311:11
sitting (6) 99:8;
  246:24;249:6;291:7;
  303:24;342:3
situation (7) 10:6;
  12:15;26:17;39:2;
  40:13;311:20;354:22
situations (1) 241:5
Six (16) 34:20,21,22;
  78:12;111:8,15;
  112:7;159:6;169:21,
  21;203:16;239:9,10;
  267:8,9;313:22
size (1) 34:23
skin (2) 234:20;275:7
skinned (1) 169:22
skinny (1) 81:15
```

```
slang (3) 212:3;
   221:9;233:19
 sleep (6) 64:20;
   87:14;88:10;97:17;
   171:19;313:14
 sleeping (1) 64:6
slept (2) 88:6;355:6
 slide (4) 166:2,3;
   168:2,4
slides (2) 167:18,20
slits (1) 103:11
slow (2) 37:18;
   140:24
slut (2) 300:22;301:2
small (1) 176:16
smart (1) 185:8
smiling (2) 315:21,22
smoke (11) 64:24;
   95:11,12;233:14;
   236:14,22,24;259:1,
   3;345:6,10
smoked (2) 94:6;
   95:14
smoking (6) 53:8;
   132:8;259:8;345:13,
   13,14
snacks (1) 110:17
Snagajobcom (1)
  295:22
Snapchat (1) 307:10
sneakers (2) 103:13;
   133:11
Snyder (4) 92:4;
   105:5;107:12;127:24
soap (1) 49:3
social (5) 297:8,11;
  299:15,18;307:9
softly (1) 9:6
sold (1) 96:1
Somebody (18) 31:7;
  33:14;35:9;57:8;
  95:20;132:11;133:2,
  3:178:17:191:3:
  206:3;232:4;234:9;
  241:9;271:24;
  273:20;284:18;312:8
somebody's (2)
  66:24;234:16
someone (9) 33:9;
  35:3;58:17;251:5,14;
  254:20;255:18;
  273:3:344:3
Sometimes (12)
  110:3,5,5;123:19;
  126:3;172:23;173:2;
  258:23;259:5;
  334:10;348:22,22
somewhat (1) 9:6
somewhere (17)
  35:22;36:3;40:10;
  63:14;65:23;66:23;
```

83:22,23;86:13;

```
183:10;229:12;
                         251:5;291:1;337:14
                       son (9) 15:12;42:5;
                         44:19,24;45:1;249:4,
                         19;273:3,6
                       Song (5) 213:10,15;
                         215:11;226:17,17
                       songs (12) 212:8;
                         213:10,13,19;214:5,
                         9,15,17,20;215:9,18;
                         231:21
                       songsLOL (3) 215:1,
                         3;216:2
                       soon (6) 43:5,13;
                         222:14;223:6,8;
                         236:10
                       sorry (43) 8:16;16:6;
                         18:7;21:21,22;25:14;
                         47:13;52:6;54:15;
                         55:21;60:19;61:9;
                         75:6;78:8;84:23,24;
                         93:6;113:21;114:17;
                         115:2;142:19;148:1;
                         150:5;151:10,22;
                         155:22;180:15;
                         184:3;188:6;198:14;
                         213:23;215:2;223:8;
                         238:19;250:20;
                         253:9,12;271:22;
                         284:17;287:15;
                         290:2;331:17;359:7
                      sort (5) 80:20;150:19;
                         222:24;297:21;
                         301:17
                      sound (2) 312:3;
                         317:24
                      sounds (4) 30:1;
                         165:22;338:1;344:17
                      source (1) 296:22
                      sources (2) 297:11;
                         298:1
                      SourPatch (2) 225:8,
                         12
                      South (2) 10:3;105:6
                      Southwest (1) 256:16
                      space (1) 161:3
                      span (1) 314:6
                      Spanish (1) 341:4
                      speak (6) 7:17;56:23;
                         171:12;195:15;
                        205:7;296:17
                      speaking (4) 9:6;
                        119:3;159:24;161:10
                      SPECIALIST (35) 4:2;
                        5:12;8:16,20,23;
                        60:22;61:1;73:7;
                        74:4;83:1,4;93:6,10;
                        117:21:118:7:139:6,
                        13:143:17:167:7.10:
                        169:3,8;194:8,11;
                        237:8,12;285:22;
                        286:3;291:22;292:1;
99:11;124:8;171:19;
                        327:18,24;350:16,19;
```

MOTEL 6 OPERATI
359:9
Specter (1) 271:14
speech (1) 160:12
spell (2) 14:15;23:24
spend (2) 78:18; 197:12
spending (3) 48:12,
17;251:12
spent (5) 179:22;
180:5;204:10;
335:19;357:14
split (4) 68:14;74:20; 90:21,24
spoke (3) 204:23;
208:24;310:19
spot (1) 50:24
Spring (1) 273:17 stack (1) 311:15
staff (7) 191:2;
339:23;345:3;
346:14;355:22,23;
356:2
staircase (2) 349:22;
350:4 stamped (5) 228:24;
229:1,14;230:3;
280:4
stamps (2) 297:9,24
stand (5) 76:16;
87:23;92:17;128:14; 345:7
standing (9) 113:12;
251:15;288:11;
311:21;331:11,24;
332:1;334:6;352:15 stands (1) 201:16
start (16) 7:23;20:15,
17;32:10;55:3,3;
17;32:10;55:3,3; 61:10;111:12;118:8;
203:5;223:2;237:13;
242:21;283:15;
328:1;356:6 started (20) 31:17 22:
started (20) 31:17,22; 32:5,18;42:3;57:17;
58:13;59:3,4,13,18;
66:2;217:11;251:16;
257:14;270:10; 303:9;308:19;314:2;
332:9
starting (3) 137:11,
13;138:5
starts (1) 264:15
State (3) 80:16; 101:24;296:23
statement (13)
241:23;242:3,11,14,
23;243:8;244:20;
245:2,7,12;246:17;
284:6;324:24 states (3) 283:13 14:
states (3) 283:13,14; 286:10
stating (1) 181:24
station (14) 114:12;

G, L.P., et al.
132:6;134:12;146:8; 148:17;149:16; 151:14;155:3;163:1; 168:22;174:16;
188:7,11;217:6 stay (59) 26:21; 70:12;85:20;86:3,4, 6;89:12,13;93:15,24; 96:7;100:21;102:11,
16,16;105:16;107:4, 7,18;108:3,21; 109:16;110:11; 113:15;114:19; 115:12,14,23;116:3,
20;117:2;120:15; 123:2,15,24;124:9; 129:13,17,18;158:24; 163:9;164:3,6;173:8, 19;177:7,13;178:14;
199:22;200:9; 201:10;202:23; 203:15;250:17; 256:10;279:23; 291:2;330:23;340:17
stayed (21) 43:17; 72:5;77:18;89:9; 92:21;99:7;104:7; 115:2,18;116:8; 119:6;127:2;159:2;
163:17;164:1;202:4; 270:4;328:19;329:5, 9;338:11 staying (5) 55:23; 124:5;125:2;126:14;
337:9 stays (7) 112:1,6; 118:12,21;119:4,16; 123:6 Steakhouse (1)
211:13 stenographic (1) 7:19 stepfather (1) 19:2 steps (4) 41:24;85:6, 6;347:8
STI (1) 282:5 stick (1) 149:22 stiff (1) 156:16 still (19) 31:15; 161:24;165:10,12;
200:11;218:8; 224:16;232:20,21; 233:10,23;247:11,13; 260:5;295:16;
309:10,14;310:8; 348:1 stipulations (2) 5:21; 147:4 stockings (1) 66:4
stole (2) 62:14;65:18 stood (1) 77:24 stop (9) 109:4; 161:21;169:1,1,18; 255:16;309:17;

```
349:8.19
stopped (4) 65:3;
  257:13,15;309:18
stopping (2) 117:19;
  282:22
store (7) 86:22;93:22;
  94:7;99:17;168:8;
  260:16:330:13
story (3) 55:7,11,12
straight (3) 156:17;
  335:6:351:17
Strayer (1) 299:13
Street (30) 4:11;5:16;
  9:5,22,23;25:22;62:2,
  5;66:22;88:18,19;
  92:2,7;99:14,15;
  127:24;201:24;
  205:22;211:8;221:9,
  9;251:8;279:15;
  281:20,23,24;325:23;
  333:24;337:3;350:5
streets (1) 183:11
stress (1) 297:16
stressful (1) 265:17
Strike (4) 26:15;35:9,
  15;335:3
Stroudsburg (3)
  30:23;181:13;200:4
structure (1) 292:23
study (2) 299:14;
  357:11
stuff (5) 54:2,2;58:19;
  322:20;336:7
stuntin (1) 235:9
subject (4) 118:15;
  150:24;204:14;299:6
substance (1) 276:7
subway (1) 49:12
suffered (2) 54:23;
  274:10
suffering (1) 272:24
suggest (1) 280:24
suggesting (1) 280:6
summarize (2)
  150:19;154:18
super (2) 103:10;
  157:4
supervised (3) 45:21;
  201:18;247:23
supervision (3) 10:19;
  39:6;247:7
supplies (5) 47:20,22;
  51:4,6;158:11
support (1) 292:22
supporting (1) 296:19
supposed (5) 184:20;
  189:9,12,19;273:5
sure (23) 9:7;14:6;
  140:24;142:8;143:5,
  8;147:21;156:20;
  167:5;176:24;
  211:15;229:10,22;
  234:8;239:1;240:13;
```

```
255:3;280:24;
   295:10;310:17;
   321:5;323:17;333:15
suspicious (1) 157:1
SUV (1) 101:19
swear (1) 5:13
swing (1) 35:8
swipe (2) 27:6,7
Switching (1) 351:10
sworn (1) 5:17
swung (3) 33:13,14;
   35:3
symptoms (1) 260:24
system (1) 227:11
           T
table (6) 9:14;57:3;
   166:20;167:3;169:4;
  286:6
tag (11) 82:16,17;
  226:10,14,16;227:7,
   15,20;228:3,9;333:16
tags (3) 224:20;
  226:1,4
talk (30) 37:15;38:24;
  57:23;58:12;65:23;
  66:2;68:20;123:11;
  157:5;171:10,11;
  206:19;209:15;
  273:20;275:22;
  276:2;292:16;
  299:23;304:7;
  307:12,15;319:11;
  321:8;322:2;339:22;
  340:21;350:7;
  352:16;358:22,24
talked (14) 61:23;
  67:22,23;209:8;
  231:8;247:4;268:19;
  272:3,8;298:2;
  314:16;316:16;
  324:3;346:2
talking (27) 57:17,18;
  59:13;60:8,12;64:9,
  13;66:2;68:17,19;
  73:10;95:1;102:15;
  156:21;163:3,5;
  184:5;195:4,19;
  200:11;210:9,24;
  219:4;221:15;235:8;
  284:21;334:23
tall (6) 81:15,17,20;
  133:7;258:1;332:20
tan (4) 103:13;339:2,
  4;351:12
tape (8) 117:19,23;
  118:9;237:10,14;
  327:17,20;328:2
taper (1) 223:22
tapers (1) 236:18
```

```
taunt (1) 356:4
Tawanda (3) 23:21,
   22;24:2
T-A-W-A-N-D-A (1)
   24:1
teach (2) 319:3,7
Tech (1) 4:13
teenagers (1) 34:12
television (1) 322:17
telling (14) 71:19;
   141:15;150:12;
  165:10;210:17;
  213:21;217:11;
  219:21;224:4,16;
  225:13;312:8;
  353:11:355:15
tells (1) 143:17
tem (1) 247:19
Ten (9) 86:8;88:23;
  89:23,24;97:1;110:1;
  192:18;257:1;334:17
Term (9) 4:8;72:9,13;
  73:13,21;74:8;212:3,
  5,18
Terminal (1) 99:15
terminology (1) 72:22
terms (2) 283:7;
  292:23
test (1) 283:6
testified (3) 155:9;
  194:14;243:17
testify (9) 216:24;
  219:3,6,10;220:10,
  11,14;243:7,13
testifying (1) 220:16
testimony (5) 154:12,
  18;155:6,8,12
testing (1) 282:5
Texas (1) 5:7
texts (2) 130:19;
  185:9
thanks (2) 236:13;
  330:3
theater (7) 31:8,9,11,
  12,13;32:19;306:19
therapist (6) 273:21,
  22;274:7;312:12,15;
  315:10
therapy (4) 42:3;
  273:18;274:19;
  292:20
thermals (1) 104:16
thin (4) 82:8;332:22,
  23;341:5
thinking (2) 220:13;
  326:5
third (10) 106:11;
  107:3;108:4;110:21;
  138:11;264:15;
  281:20;340:8;
  346:21;349:16
thirty (2) 157:17,20
tho (4) 232:14;
```

tat (1) 356:4

taught (1) 319:8

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN
236:15,16,23 thol (1) 232:16
thol (1) 232:16
Thomas (2) 247:3; 248:18
though (8) 101:6;
176:2;183:9;191:14, 15;224:14;233:9;
239:20
thought (22) 49:7;
58:22;59:16;112:22; 132:9,12;135:10,19;
142:24;151:1;
156:14;169:12;
171:18;186:17; 210:13,18;214:14;
242:16;285:7,8;
305:4;325:24
T-H-R-E-A-T (1) 18:11
threaten (1) 343:13
threatened (1) 249:13
Threats (7) 18:6,8,15; 294:16,22;308:17;
314:6
Threats' (1) 19:12
three (33) 11:17; 23:9;35:12,17;36:6;
58:6;64:5;98:5;
110:9;112:6;115:3,3, 18;127:4;159:3;
176:12;191:9;195:6;
200:10,24;206:24;
237:14;325:8,9; 327:20;328:17;
329:8;330:5;331:22;
332:6;338:11;
339:17,21 three-day (1) 115:12
three-hour (1) 191:7
three-month (1) 11:20
throw (2) 125:7; 154:14
tights (1) 103:12 till (1) 27:13
till (1) 27:13 timel (1) 233:12
times (42) 11:14;
16:20;35:11,17;36:5,
6;75:22;100:19; 101:15;102:4,6,8;
109:22,23;110:18;
111:24;123:20;
125:4,5;126:5;138:7; 207:15;232:6;239:8,
10,13,16;241:1,10;
269:3;273:13;325:5,
8,9;329:8;330:6; 331:22,24;332:6;
338:11;339:17,21
tit (1) 356:4
Tiyanna (1) 12:20 tobacco (2) 94:23,24
today (31) 6:17,20;
7:21;8:4;20:24;

```
79:17;150:12;
   154:12;155:6,9,12;
   158:17;159:20;
   160:6,7,24;162:10;
   163:8;164:14;
   170:21;209:10;
  238:4;292:9,12,13;
  293:9;300:5;306:16;
  311:11;314:17;
  316:18
today's (1) 264:7
together (16) 25:10;
   125:23;126:12;
  193:12,14;195:19;
  214:18;222:9,11;
  224:12;227:2;239:5;
  261:11,12;268:4;
  346:16
toiletry (1) 122:17
told (73) 56:17;58:11,
  16;59:19;61:20;
  63:14;64:14;67:10,
  11;71:23;77:20,22;
  79:11,12;89:12,13;
  99:6;107:9;123:5;
  124:9;133:23,24;
  134:23;135:22,23;
  136:7;141:9;142:7;
  152:10,17;153:16,24;
  154:6;155:13;159:2,
  6;160:18;171:6;
  174:9;179:12;
  181:19;183:18;
  184:8;190:13;
  193:10;198:10;
  204:15;205:4;206:6;
  218:21;219:2;238:5;
  239:7;240:5;248:18;
  255:18;259:24;
  260:3;266:11;274:8;
  284:9;290:16;301:4;
  302:22,24;303:3,18;
  312:22;315:7;316:8;
  319:18;325:4;352:23
tomorrow (2) 320:2,4
took (15) 41:24;42:4;
  58:9;118:11;125:17;
  134:12;151:16,16;
  167:13;168:22;
  241:17;288:22;
  325:20;326:6;356:2
toothbrush (2)
  104:15;336:7
toothpaste (2) 49:3;
  104:15
top (11) 161:22;
  166:2;224:23;231:4;
  264:5;281:13;329:3,
  3,13,14,15
touch (5) 200:14;
  218:5;311:7;319:3,4
touchin (3) 217:4;
  220:24;221:15
```

```
touching (2) 132:23;
   133:4
tough (1) 9:9
town (2) 101:21;
   326:9
Township (4) 139:21;
   146:7;148:17;174:16
trafficked (11) 183:19;
   196:9;238:6;250:13;
  257:3;258:21;260:1;
  261:1;283:20;
  289:18;318:19
trafficking (24) 54:24;
  55:2,5;56:13;61:6;
  173:13,24;181:18;
  218:9;232:22;
  263:23;264:10;
  271:8;273:1;274:11;
  287:5;290:22;300:1,
  5,7,18,21;311:1;
  353:12
trailed (2) 222:22;
  300:24
train (1) 92:7
transcript (1) 137:20
transfer (2) 129:16;
  176:3
transferred (13)
  39:10,12;174:4;
  177:23;178:9,13;
  180:18,22;188:12;
  192:8;194:18;200:2;
  254:8
transport (2) 174:21;
  194:23
transportation (8)
  49:9;51:21,23;52:1;
  348:20;349:6,12,17
transported (2)
  204:20;208:23
trash (1) 275:8
traveling (1) 126:6
treat (3) 99:5,11,13
treated (3) 354:11;
  357:4,12
treaters (1) 351:2
treatment (6) 272:12,
  19,21,23;274:14;
  282:10
trees (2) 233:11,13
Trevose (2) 120:6;
  328:10
trial (3) 8:10;147:6,12
triangle (1) 166:3
trick (1) 301:14
tried (8) 56:9;188:3;
  216:24;219:2;
  291:12;297:21;
  358:1,5
triggering (1) 265:8
trouble (14) 9:15,17;
  134:24;270:24,24;
```

```
305:2,4,20;306:9;
   322:15
trucks (1) 101:17
true (19) 7:4,10;8:6;
   121:23;146:1;
   148:19;152:8,9,15;
  153:19,20,21;239:4;
  265:13;284:6,9;
  315:23;316:4;324:23
Trust (2) 4:13;353:6
truth (6) 135:24;
   141:15;146:24;
  148:12,18;154:2
truthfully (6) 148:23;
   149:8,17;152:22;
  153:7,12
try (18) 7:22,24;8:9;
  9:13;37:15,16;40:15;
  63:1;104:4;118:17;
  140:9;149:23;
  153:21;274:20;
  289:22;290:7,21;
  310:20
trying (24) 50:6,12;
  60:14;66:6,8;70:2;
  121:19;138:4;
  156:19;157:5;174:7;
  176:2,19;184:7;
  196:2;219:6;225:5;
  233:20;243:17,22;
  258:6;277:18;
  314:22;347:3
turn (8) 85:7;140:11;
  142:17;143:21;
  144:10;162:4;280:4;
  281:7
turned (2) 64:21;
  157:6
turns (2) 85:3;142:21
TV (3) 323:9;338:15;
  351:16
twelve (4) 86:12;
  308:11,21;309:12
twice (3) 11:13;
  110:19:259:13
twins (1) 338:20
Twitter (1) 307:10
Two (84) 11:14;
  13:12;32:21;42:7;
  45:14;46:7,10;62:9;
  65:14;69:6;81:6,8,
  10;83:11;84:3;92:21;
  94:16,16;96:12;98:4;
  102:6,17;105:17,17;
  106:8;107:17;
  108:10,11;110:21;
  114:7;115:3;118:9;
  119:7;123:12,13,16,
  17;124:6,9,20;127:3;
  128:11;136:4;
  141:12;149:15;
  157:18,21;159:1;
  163:10,11,13,18,23,
```

```
24;164:1,4;175:13,
  13,14;179:22;
  180:15;203:1;
  206:22,22;209:2;
  213:9;221:22;
  237:10;249:18;
  253:24;254:3;
  259:17;301:11,18;
  321:9;328:16;
  331:24;338:14,15,19,
  19,19,21;351:16
twofer (1) 301:18
two-month (1) 301:13
two-night (5) 93:15;
  107:4;108:3;109:16;
  110:11
two-week (1) 177:20
type (9) 82:15;
  146:21;167:17;
  212:4;216:5;238:18,
  20;241:4,5
```

U

```
uh (1) 148:24
Um (43) 17:20;25:8;
  28:21;79:10;89:19;
  93:3;98:23;104:14;
  128:14;130:18;
  153:14,23;171:11;
  174:4,5;176:1;
  180:24;181:22;
  183:8;195:4;199:2,2;
  201:11;207:10;
  212:17;220:6;224:5;
  240:3;241:3;246:9;
  248:9;249:2,12;
  250:23;254:23;
  271:16;274:17;
  292:16;315:10;
  317:18;319:21;
  321:4;355:20
Um-hum (67) 95:3;
  102:12:106:12;
  107:19;113:2;
  114:22;118:14;
  119:8;123:8;131:17;
  134:17;140:3,6;
  149:18,21;150:1;
  156:1;158:20;
  159:14;162:14;
  163:14:166:7;
  174:13;177:6;
  179:14,24;189:2;
  190:10;195:12;
  211:9,20;212:1,15;
  213:18;215:20;
  217:8,16;218:23;
  219:16;220:20;
  225:7;226:2;227:8;
  231:7,17;237:5;
  246:15;255:12;
  257:5;267:10;270:1;
```

304:7,11,14,22;

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN
281:21;282:1; 283:21;306:1;312:5; 322:22;323:2; 324:17;330:24; 336:15;340:14,20; 348:17;349:20,24; 354:1 ummanyway (1)
236:7 Um-um (2) 127:22;
338:18
unborn (2) 265:2,6 uncomfortable (5) 240:5,8,18;241:7,11 under (8) 6:16;10:18; 22:14;39:7;73:16; 132:15;282:8;305:12 underage (5) 73:16, 22;239:20;301:21;
305:15 underneath (1)
231:12
understood (2) 141:1; 147:21 underwear (3) 104:16;337:18,24
undressed (2)
133:16,22 unfriendly (2) 353:22; 354:2
unhappy (1) 355:14 unhealthy (1) 258:18 uniform (5) 51:7; 82:13;333:24;334:2; 341:8
uniforms (1) 82:11 United (1) 286:10 University (1) 299:13 Unless (2) 144:14; 172:15
unlock (1) 27:9 unsanitary (2) 354:24, 24
untrue (1) 284:11 untruthful (1) 150:13 up (121) 9:13;31:5; 36:2;40:22,23,24; 43:18;44:13,14; 56:23;60:1;62:1,17, 20;63:2;64:7,11,19; 69:15,22;70:18;71:4, 24;77:7;78:3;83:7; 85:16;88:7,11,11; 89:19;95:23;96:2; 97:10;102:10; 104:23;107:11,23; 118:18;124:11; 126:9;127:6,7,9,10, 12;129:8,13,17,18, 23;132:14,17,18; 133:14;134:14; 140:10;141:3,4; 143:15;144:14,16;

```
153:22;157:24;
  165:11;167:1;
  168:18;169:5;
  172:17:181:4:186:4:
  192:12;196:17;
  209:10;213:8;
  214:21;216:21;
  217:2;219:14;
  220:19;221:16;
  222:13;223:3,5,17,
  20;224:1,5;227:23;
  228:14;233:21;
  234:16,18,20;235:20;
  236:2,19;241:17;
  245:14;252:11;
  259:10,17;263:3;
  265:13;273:6;
  274:21;286:19;
  287:2;288:11;
  298:12;300:20;
  309:19;310:21;
  313:15;337:2;342:1,
  2;344:9,11;347:8;
  358:18
upper (3) 230:18;
  281:16;357:16
upset (7) 60:5;64:7;
  134:11;228:15;
  235:24;249:12;316:3
upsetting (1) 315:24
use (16) 8:9;27:4;
  72:9,21;73:12,13;
  94:11;168:5;191:3;
  243:9;280:21;
  294:20;300:13;
  307:9;308:4;319:10
used (17) 58:16;
  66:10;67:15;72:14;
  74:8;84:20;99:21;
  168:8;191:5;212:3,8;
  216:17;217:14;
  233:22;300:4;308:7;
  355:6
using (2) 73:14;212:6
usual (5) 5:20;100:7;
  126:23;130:18;147:4
usually (3) 157:2;
  258:16,24
utilities (1) 298:8
utility (2) 165:23;
  167:17
          \mathbf{V}
```

vaginal (1) 283:10 van (1) 296:12 various (6) 10:18; 11:11;16:14,14; 122:4;157:13 vehicle (2) 194:23; 204:21 vending (2) 110:16,

23

verbal (2) 26:6;40:20 verbally (2) 25:8; 239:24 versus (3) 4:6; 286:11;304:2 victim (13) 54:24; 241:23;242:2,11,13, 22;243:8;244:19; 245:1,6,12,13;246:17 Victoria (1) 335:11 **VIDEO (64)** 4:2,3; 5:12;8:16,20,23,24; 60:22,23;61:1,2;73:6, 7,8;74:4,5;83:1,4,5; 93:6,8,10,11;117:21, 22;118:7,8;139:6,6, 13,14;143:17;167:7, 7,10,11;169:3,8; 178:22;194:8,11,12; 237:8,9,12,13; 279:23,24;285:22; 286:3,4;291:22,23; 292:1,2;327:18,19, 24;328:1;350:16,17, 19,20;359:9 videographer (3) 4:12;169:1;327:17 videotape (2) 4:4; 359:10 Videotaping (2) 73:9; 74:3 Villa (5) 61:15; 290:11,15;355:14,19 vintage (1) 133:9 violating (2) 353:6,9 violence (5) 25:4,5; 202:18;264:21;267:1 violent (1) 267:17 violin (3) 317:11,13, 17 virgin (2) 75:15,19 Virginia (5) 308:7,10; 309:8;314:20;315:16 Vision (42) 26:8,14, 17;27:18;28:1;30:17; 39:13,14;40:1;179:9, 10,11;180:5,18; 181:22;184:16; 185:4;187:18; 190:12,14;191:11,17; 192:9,10;194:1; 199:13;201:2,8; 204:17;208:22; 210:7;211:4;225:19; 229:11;233:17; 298:21;315:10,11; 354:11,16;356:22,23 visit (8) 41:12; 110:21;199:15;

266:2 visualizing (1) 311:14 voice (19) 9:13;60:1; 63:2;64:11;107:23; 118:17;140:10; 153:22;168:18; 172:17;223:3,20; 227:23;236:18; 274:21;287:2; 300:24;310:21; 358:18 voices (7) 312:3,6,9, 11,13,16;316:8 volunteer (1) 303:16 W

wait (12) 7:22,24; 142:17;143:6;144:9; 184:6;192:3;216:20; 225:10;236:8; 242:18;331:4 waited (3) 100:3; 331:22;332:3 waiting (3) 126:7; 255:16;291:18 walk (13) 88:15,22; 90:11;109:24;167:4; 188:5,6,7,10;251:8; 273:18;348:14;350:3 walked (17) 69:9,13; 84:12,13;88:2,12; 89:19;95:22;100:18; 105:13;107:10; 109:20;114:12; 128:2;132:13; 133:15;134:6 walking (8) 63:12,12; 103:3;104:20; 288:12,13;345:21; 346:5 walls (1) 339:5 Ward (1) 4:10 warrant (1) 178:6 wash (3) 70:18; 337:17,18 weird (4) 156:15; washed (1) 337:24 **Washington (1)** 319:1 Washington-Watts (1) 5:7 waste (3) 138:22; 285:10,16 watch (1) 322:17 watched (2) 188:4,6 Wawa (4) 96:2; 109:20,22;110:22 Wawas (5) 95:22; 100:18;103:3; 109:19;337:2

way (51) 21:14;

26:15;27:13;32:12;

39:3;41:7;47:16;

52:3;71:13;84:21;

85:12:87:23:92:6.8,9, 13;99:7;121:12; 122:2,8;124:17; 127:21;129:11; 131:5;132:20;148:9; 154:15,16;156:18,18; 160:16;165:12; 198:9;212:6;218:19; 235:19;238:15,17,21; 243:12,14;250:17; 255:17;314:14; 324:15,16;325:5; 328:22;329:2;343:2; 354:10 Wayne (1) 232:8

ways (3) 148:5; 353:21;354:3 wealthy (1) 213:16 weapon (1) 343:14 weapons (1) 133:3 wear (3) 103:12,16, 18

wearing (6) 66:4; 82:20;133:18;338:3; 342:8,9

weave (1) 103:14 wedding (1) 22:16 weed (5) 233:14; 237:1;341:23,24; 345:6

week (11) 49:18; 50:14;71:8,16; 172:18;175:20,20,22; 177:16,17;289:21 weekly (2) 253:20,23 Weeknd (1) 232:8

weeks (13) 13:4; 43:6;45:1;58:6; 117:8,13;119:7; 175:13,13,15;179:22; 203:1;253:24

weigh (1) 257:23 weight (7) 257:20,22; 258:13,14,17,18; 313:14

235:22,23;321:8 welcome (1) 350:15 Wendy's (10) 251:17, 23;252:7;253:11,16; 254:21,22;295:19,24; 296:13

weren't (5) 36:19; 82:5,6;123:13;238:6 West (8) 5:15;9:5,21,

22,23;25:13,15; 281:23 Westmoreland (1)

20:7 what's (27) 11:4;16:4;

23:14,20;31:20; 152:8,23;210:11; 214:24;224:3,19;

281:13,16;283:18;

332:10;344:6

visitation (1) 41:13

visits (4) 265:5,10,14;

MOTEL 6 OPERATIN	NG, L.P., et al.			August 23, 2018
225 2 2 225 5 14 12	00 1 106 16 107 1	WO (0) 007 4 4 4	40/40/00 / 40 141 14	1.60.0
225:3,8;227:5,14,19;	82:1;106:16;107:1;	XO (3) 237:4,4,4	10/10/96 (1) 141:11	163:8
228:2,8;231:12;	115:10;275:8;	3 .7	10:04 (1) 4:3	19121 (1) 5:16
232:2;235:6;252:16;	301:15,22;325:1;	Y	10:08 (1) 8:21	19123 (1) 211:8
272:5;276:3,17;	331:15,15,17;332:11,		10:09 (1) 8:24	19141 (1) 39:18
292:22;357:6	13;340:4;346:2;	ya (2) 222:13;223:5	1024 (1) 211:7	1997 (1) 9:3
Whenever (1) 289:24	347:15,19	Yeadon (4) 46:23;	10th (2) 9:3;63:9	
whereabouts (1) 24:6	women (17) 33:23;	52:3,17;54:9	11 (1) 22:5	2
whereas (1) 128:18	34:6;67:17;81:7,8,	year (13) 25:2;26:12;	11:00 (2) 60:23;91:20	
white (13) 81:12,18,	10;83:11;206:21,22;	27:15;51:17;71:13;	11:05 (1) 61:2	2 (2) 213:16,17
19,20;106:20;	245:13;299:19;	247:5;250:4;251:18;	11:16 (1) 73:8	2:07 (1) 194:9
158:23;163:9;	300:2,2,3;301:18,20;	261:8;268:20;	11:17 (1) 74:5	2:16 (1) 194:12
330:11;331:15,18;	323:9	271:19;273:13;	11:25 (2) 83:2,5	2:59 (1) 237:9
339:4,16;341:11	women's (1) 66:11	298:15	11:35 (2) 93:8,11	20 (8) 24:14,14,16;
whole (8) 148:18;	wondering (1) 193:3	years (14) 11:12;	11:57 (2) 117:22,24	50:3;182:24;207:7;
152:23;193:23;	word (7) 225:3;228:4;	44:8;141:16;247:23,	12 (2) 18:24;100:9	289:6;322:8
226:5;231:1;280:11;	235:17;300:5,6,14,17	23;248:1;287:7;	12/2/16 (1) 15:5	200 (4) 257:21;258:3,
300:24;308:16	words (4) 55:8;121:1;	295:16;305:2,5;	12:00 (3) 91:20;	10,15
whore (2) 300:22;	214:9;279:10	308:12,13;313:21;	127:15,16	2010 (2) 316:3;
301:1	work (24) 19:10;	317:14	12 7.13,10 12:46 (2) 118:3,8	317:23
whose (4) 22:1;23:6;	98:24;99:3;104:10;	Yearslike (1) 216:12	12.40 (2) 116.5,6 120 (1) 157:21	2013 (2) 305:23;
25:22;342:5	123:21;124:10;			
WIC (2) 297:5,6		yelling (2) 70:16,17	13 (9) 17:20;21:19;	357:18
	171:22;172:16,19,21; 174:9;196:3;238:21;	yep (1) 287:17	113:19,22;179:7; 294:2;314:1,2,5	2014 (25) 73:11;
window (5) 102:21;		yesterday (1) 159:3	14 (11) 17:3;92:10,	120:3,10;139:22;
113:13,14;333:4,11	251:23;252:1;	Y-HEP (4) 279:9;		173:17,20;174:1;
wise (3) 47:17,17;	254:16,23;295:19;	280:3,9;281:7	12;128:1;181:8;	181:19;182:15;
259:23 withholding (1) 165:5	296:7;299:15,18;	York (3) 39:18;	183:1,2;313:23;	187:24;208:19;
Within (1) 163:13	316:24;342:13,14 worked (7) 96:16,19;	179:15;356:22	319:19;325:21; 326:19	210:12,19;211:19;
without (5) 128:21;	253:16;254:2,5;	young (13) 140:15;		237:19;246:12;
173:3;269:22;306:8,	268:4;296:6	141:8;142:13;	1417 (1) 281:19	281:14,17;282:18,23;
175.5,209.22,300.8,	worker (3) 241:13;	143:10,11;144:24;	14th (2) 182:13; 199:23	283:7;300:11;301:6;
witness (78) 5:13;	246:24;296:14	145:1,7;160:3; 295:17;308:6;	15 (10) 17:8,9,10;	305:18,21
11:7;12:19;17:20;	working (4) 172:6;	311:16;333:6		2015 (23) 27:13;
18:3;27:1;28:4,18;	218:6;251:17;289:20		24:9;47:6;208:3; 247:23;255:16;	180:20;181:7,8;
30:14;32:8;37:6;	works (2) 129:11,14	younger (4) 142:14; 295:16;317:11;	270:18;313:24	182:13,14;187:19; 188:22;189:1;192:5;
38:5;55:15,17;56:14,	world (1) 226:12	318:11	15th (1) 20:7	193:18;194:19;
16;60:3;63:6;64:13;	wrap (6) 94:9,11,15,	Youth (9) 174:22,23;	16 (4) 20:16;22:13,	197:3,16,16;198:20;
78:9;84:23;95:16;	18,20,24	175:4;177:8;219:9;	13;108:14	199:23;201:5;205:5;
104:2;108:1;112:14;	wraps (1) 132:7	233:18,18;357:11,11	160 (1) 257:24	208:6,8,9,13
113:22;126:20;	Wright (1) 310:6	233.18,18,337.11,11	17 (12) 63:7,9;	2016 (17) 15:6,7;
136:16;140:20;	write (8) 53:24;	${f Z}$	108:14;135:17;	26:13;27:14;42:9;
142:15;143:12;	184:17;213:19;		141:16;297:20;	43:1,1;185:5,6;
145:4,9,16;150:3;	226:5;228:13;236:8,	Zion (6) 13:14,16,17;	302:19;303:1;304:2,	201:13;202:6;203:8;
151:23;161:11,13;	9;294:11	43:21;44:10;249:19	7,11;305:5	201:13,202:0,203:8, 204:6;208:2,5,7;
169:7,10;180:14;	writing (1) 191:16	Zion's (2) 15:8,20	1700 (1) 160:24	298:16
186:5;196:22;197:1,	written (2) 237:23;	zone (2) 227:20,20	17thnot (1) 234:24	2017 (14) 4:8;15:9;
20;208:16;223:21,	245:16	Zone (2) 227.20,20	18 (15) 21:19;73:16;	43:15,18;249:20;
24;234:19,21,23;	wrong (10) 31:20;	0	135:15,15;141:9;	250:2;253:9,11,14;
236:20;238:15;	60:5;151:2;160:19;		208:12;271:22;	271:2,21,22;289:7,8
239:23;240:21;	197:3;257:10;	00487 (1) 4:8	282:9;301:23;304:2,	2018 (7) 250:4;
244:7;246:3;263:23;	266:17;267:20;	(1) 4.0	15,21;305:2,8,12	251:24,24;253:6,8;
272:5,14,16;285:11;	294:19,23	1	180 (1) 257:21	306:16;359:11
301:1;309:5;310:22;	wrote (13) 174:5;	•	1835 (1) 4:10	20's (2) 34:16;333:6
312:24;319:24;	181:23;184:1;	1 (1) 280:4	18th (6) 188:21,24;	21 (6) 24:17;66:17;
322:12;323:24;	187:17,17;190:11;	1:00 (2) 127:16;	196:22;197:3,17;	67:8;287:7;322:8;
327:11,14;329:19;	191:17;204:15;	128:11	198:20	324:6
330:2;342:24;343:7;	208:20,21;210:7,19;	1:04 (2) 139:7,8	19 (4) 210:12;	22 (2) 247:23;248:1
350:15;358:20;	218:2	1:07 (2) 139:10,14	211:19;237:19;	2345 (1) 328:7
359:12	Wynnefield (1)	1:35 (1) 167:8	246:12	23rd (5) 15:9;249:19;
witnesses (1) 12:15	357:15	1:41 (1) 167:11	190 (2) 257:21;	250:1;306:16;359:11
woke (2) 64:7,19		10 (6) 49:18,21;50:3,	258:15	24 (5) 21:20;92:22;
woman (22) 35:5;	X	14;71:1;207:5	1900 (5) 158:17;	129:19;178:15;358:7
47:10;81:6,19,20;		10/10/1997 (1) 263:5	160:6;161:1;162:10;	24/7 (1) 96:17
		(., 200,0	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

74:20;79:4;91:2 **50's (1)** 34:16 **511 (1)** 297:9 **5201 (3)** 39:18; 179:15;356:22 **53 (3)** 280:4,5,9 **5725 (1)** 256:19 5th (1) 273:17

17;187:19;192:5; 197:15;198:3

6 (78) 4:6,19,21,23; 5:5;6:13;78:15,16, 22;79:7,22;82:21; 83:9;85:24;86:18; 87:19;88:13;90:23; 95:8;96:8;98:10,16;

6